

















ALEXANDER TIMOTHY BROWN (2161)  
Syracuse, N. Y.

✓ VOL. II

# BROWN GENEALOGY

PART I ✓ †

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

SONS OF THOMAS AND MARY (NEWHALL) BROWN  
OF LYNN, MASS.

1628-1915

✓ PART II ✓

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

CHARLES BROWNE

OF ROWLEY, MASS.

1647-1915

✓ BY CYRUS HENRY BROWN ✓

WESTERLY, R. I.

AUTHOR BROWN GENEALOGY, VOL. I, 1907, AND OF NATHANIEL BABCOCK AND MAIN  
GENEALOGY, 1910. MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC  
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, BOSTON, MASS.

ASSISTED BY MISS ELLEN L. BROWN, GREENFIELD, MASS.

BOSTON  
THE EVERETT PRESS, Inc.

1915

251  
31  
1915

COPYRIGHT, 1915, BY  
CYRUS H. BROWN

✓

JAN -6 1916

©CLA418343 f

*[Handwritten signature]*

TO  
ALEXANDER TIMOTHY BROWN  
WHOSE WORDS OF ENCOURAGEMENT AND AID STRENGTHENED MY  
HANDS THROUGH MANY HOURS OF LABOR AND  
ENABLED ME TO COMPLETE THE WORK  
THIS VOLUME  
IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED BY THE AUTHOR

*Cyrus A. Brown*



## PREFACE.

THE compiler of the Brown, and the Nathaniel Babcock and Main Genealogies, by request was persuaded to do some *supplementary* work, and this is the apology for sending out to the public my third Genealogy. I have in the last half of this book compiled the records of Charles Browne, whose name first appeared in Rowley, Mass., at the time of his marriage; in 1647. At the instance of Alexander T. Brown, of Syracuse, N. Y., who said that his great-grandmother on the other side was a Brown, and when an opportunity afforded he would like to have me look up her records, I, after long and diligent search, found that her progenitor was Charles Browne. Hence many of the numerous descendants follow, in the second part of this volume.

From my past experience, I do not anticipate the sale of the third Genealogy will compensate for all the outlay of time, labor, and money spent in its production; but the satisfaction derived in doing the work is a partial compensation, and that the book will commend itself to posterity and prove useful when all who are now living have passed away is the author's firm belief. It is difficult for the compiler to enumerate the obstacles he has had to encounter in getting the annals of the Browns into their present shape, and he must crave the indulgence of his readers for errors and omissions, chargeable in part to imperfect reports received.

At the same time, it should be stated, there are those who have taken hearty interest and worked right royally to have their families placed with proper fulness and accuracy in this volume. Many of them are persons who have come into the family by marriage, and by their faithful, painstaking endeavors have proved their appreciation of the name and their desire to perpetuate its history. In pursuit of the required information for my work in this volume, I have sent out hundreds of circulars and letters, and have received several hundred in reply. Many cities, towns, records, and burying-grounds have been visited and consulted; old Bibles containing family records sought out, and their treasures of genealogy rescued from oblivion; the memories of aged people have been brought into requisition, and valuable information, which but for this effort would have perished with the lives of those from whom it was obtained, has been put upon the printed page to be handed down to

## PREFACE

posterity. It has been passing strange that many aged people have thought that the knowledge they had of their ancestry was all-sufficient, forgetting that unless it was transcribed to the printed page it would sink into oblivion. "Wouldst thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the pages of history, in the printed book."

Nearly all the Browns have moved in the middle walks of life — not so elevated as to be dazed by splendor, or so poor as to suffer want. Very many, it will be seen, have been Christian ministers, and a very large proportion connected with churches as members or church officers.

The writer sends out this volume to the public as it is, hoping those who have the curiosity to examine its pages will do so in a spirit of candor, and with an appreciative sense of the impossibility of putting in a form entirely correct records which run back for a period of two hundred and fifty years and more. Effort has been made to give all families an opportunity to be heard from and represented. Some few are not interested; while, on the other hand, others are glad such a work is being compiled, and have cheerfully sent records, written letters to others, and helped to make the work of use to as many of the kin as possible. The list is too long to mention by name all whose kindness and expressed good wishes the author deeply appreciates and will ever hold in precious and tender remembrance. Most hearty thanks are now tendered to my friends and kindred whose words of encouragement from time to time have placed me under obligations to them. After fourteen years of continuous genealogical work I lay down my pen, hoping some future historian will continue this work. The free use of my genealogies to any such is freely granted.

*Westerly, July, 1915.*

## ABBREVIATIONS.

b., born.

d., died.

dau., daughter.

m., married. m. (1), married first; m. (2), married second, etc.

res., residence.

unm., unmarried.

B. G., Brown Genealogy.

B. and M. G., Babcock and Main Genealogy.

Other well-known abbreviations in the book.

## EXPLANATIONS.

After the name of a parent will follow their original number in parentheses; by turning back, his or her number will be found with the parents.

Children that have numbers in parentheses at the end of the line will be found with corresponding numbers carried forward with their families, thus:

607. Mary Ann Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1863 (617-627).

Mary Ann Brown (607), b., Stonington, Ill., Aug. 28, 1863; m., Stonington, Mar. 21, 1883, James Riley Anderson.

Children: Eleven.

617. Ralph Brown Anderson, b., etc.

After the name of a parent the head of a family, often, will follow in brackets the name of the ancestors in genealogical order.

The name of the *first* child of a family of children is given in full, but the family name of all the others is omitted.

*Let us gather up the traditions that still exist; let us show the world that, if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are not at least insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials by which they purchased our prosperity.*

—EDWARD EVERETT.

## INTRODUCTION.

It is with a pleasant feeling of accomplishment that I write this introduction to my third volume of genealogical work. It is justified by the success with which my previous genealogies have been received. I have been favored with that leisure which has blessed the decline of my life in writing Family History, which connects family with family, from the least to the greatest, as if the hand of direction was again upon the curtain to give old scenes new lights.

The first section contains records of Nicholas Browne and his son Thomas, who settled in Lynn, Mass., in 1630. I take as the basis of this genealogy, as in my Brown Book, the three sons of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall; viz., Thomas, John, and Eleazer Brown, who came to Stonington, Conn., about 1680, taking fifty-three numbers in regular order as given in my first volume. A large number of new families have been found and connected to the parent tree, giving impetus to this second effort by the urgent request of many relatives.

The second section takes up Charles Browne and his descendants, who settled in Rowley, Mass., in 1647, and who doubtless came with the early pioneers from 1630 to 1635. In this second section I am indebted to the Spicer Genealogy for the origin of this family, and to Miss Ellen L. Brown, of Greenfield, Mass., who has labored untiringly to bring forth her ancestry; otherwise many of these now a long time passed on would have been unhonored and unsung.

One of the most useful faculties of the mind is memory; and history enables us to treasure up the memories of those who have lived before us. What a painful want should we suffer were the history of our fathers a blank, and we could know no more of them than of the aborigines! Our existence might indeed be regarded as incomplete if we could not command the record of past time, as well as enjoy the present, and hope for the happiness of the future. When you see the names of your ancestors on the printed page it is hoped you will be aroused to know more of them.

In the gathering of material here sheathed and bound there has been much brought out from the by-ways of life unknown to many members of these families, and thought worth while to give publication. My effort has been throughout this research to bind the branches to the parent

## INTRODUCTION

tree, and where a family appeared that could not be so connected it was rejected. The work is not complete, and it could be continued through a long lifetime and then be incomplete; but I pass it on to succeeding generations. There were many Browns among the earlier generations of whom nothing more will be known, save name and birth at a certain date. This volume is intended to form a connected whole with the volume published in 1907.

I cannot let this opportunity pass without expressing my sincere obligations to all those who have in any way contributed information which has aided me *again* to bring a new edition of my work before the public. Yet there are hundreds that have wrought royally that I cannot mention. First, this publication was made possible by the generous assistance of Alexander T. Brown, of Syracuse, N. Y., and Dr. Charles W. Brown, Washington, D. C., who sent me the data of his great-grandfather, Thomas Brown (47), of eight hundred names. Abel Prentice Brown, of Amherst, Mass., sent me the connecting link to Samuel Brown (52) in the same family. There are scores that have given their assistance to make this compilation a success, many of whom will find credit under their name and record.

Having a natural love for this work to commemorate the acts and deeds of the fathers and mothers long passed away, this supplementary work is compiled as a monument to their memory. "Truth is of far greater importance to life than art can ever be."

A genealogist can never be successful "who be afearred of hard work"—"neither should he have a lying tongue or a bad memory."

*Covet nothing that is your neighbor's except his kindness of heart and gentleness of manners.*—HENRY VAN DYKE.

NOTE.—The compiler spent much valuable time in research to establish whether Nicholas Browne was the father of Thomas Browne, of Lynn. He found much about Nicholas Browne, and had written it out in full, only finally to come to the conclusion that he was *not* the father of Thomas. Other historians of recent date are of the same opinion; although I had so stated in my first volume, which I here positively contradict.

At a good deal of trouble and expense I got a copy of the will of Nicholas Browne (which is kept in East Cambridge, Mass.) to publish here, and found that Thomas Browne was not mentioned, while his children by his wife Elizabeth were all particularly mentioned. Thomas is not referred to in any probate of Nicholas; nor can I as yet get any note referring to any gift from Nicholas of rights in Lynn.

Mary, the wife of Thomas Browne in 1701 [record vol. IV, p. 93], was alive, in Stonington, when she, with her son Thomas, Jr. (2), sold rights to his brother Daniel.

Thomas was of the right age to be a son of Nicholas, but the proof is lacking that he had any link to Thomas Browne referred to as dish-turner and constable of Lynn.

PART I

MANY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

THOMAS, JOHN, AND ELEAZER BROWN

SONS OF THOMAS AND MARY (NEWHALL) BROWN  
OF LYNN, MASS.

1628-1915



## THE BROWN GENEALOGY.

Thomas Browne, b. about 1628; m. Mary Newhall, b. June, 1637; dau. of Thomas Newhall, of Lynn. He continued in Lynn, which was one of the earliest towns planted in Massachusetts. Plymouth was planted in 1620. The settlement of Lynn was begun in 1629; it then had five families, and by them in this wilderness the soil was first stirred by the white man; there, surrounded by Indians, they laid the foundation of the town. These settlers are supposed to have come from Salem, and their number was greatly augmented in 1630, at the time of the arrival of Winthrop and his company. The great body of fifty persons, with their families, who came to Lynn this year settled in all parts of the town, selecting the most eligible portions, and each occupying from ten to two hundred acres; some occupied more. They were principally farmers and possessed a large stock of horned cattle, sheep, and goats. For several years, before the land was divided and the fields fenced, the cattle were fed in one drove, and guarded by a man who, from his employment, was called a hayward. The sheep, goats, and swine were kept on Nahant, where they were tended by a shepherd. A fence of rails, put near together, was made across the beach near Nahant, to keep out the wolves, as those animals do not climb. When the people were building this fence Captain Turner said, "Let us make haste, lest the country should take it from us." [Deposition in Salem Court Records, April 22, 1657.]

The people of Lynn, for some years, appear to have lived in the most perfect democracy. They had town meetings every three months, for the regulation of their public affairs. Later on, by Eaton, is found this record: "Nicholas Browne, Edward Taylor and others were fined 6d. each for being late at town meeting." They cut their wood in common, and drew lots for the grass in the meadows and marshes. There are hundreds of acres of marshlands, and these proved very serviceable to the farmers, by furnishing them with sustenance for their cattle, which was probably the reason why there were more farmers in Lynn than in any other of the early settlements. Mr. Johnson says, "The chiefest corn they planted, before they had plows, was Indian grain,— and let no man make a jest at Pumkins, for with this food the Lord was pleased to feed his people to their good content, till Corne and Cattell were increased."

Their corn at the first was pounded, after the manner of the Indians, with a pestle of wood or stone, in a mortar made either of wood or stone, or a log hollowed out at one end. They raised a considerable quantity of flax.

Their first houses were rude structures, covered with thatch. A common form of the early cottages was eighteen feet square, with seven-foot posts, and the roof steep enough to form a sleeping-chamber. The better houses were built with two stories in front, sloping down to one in the rear. The frames were of heavy oak timber, showing the posts and beams inside. Burnt clam shells were used for lime, and the walls were white-washed. The fireplaces were made of rough stones, and the chimneys of boards, plastered inside with clay. The fireplaces were large enough to admit a four-foot log, and the children might sit in the corners and look up at the stars. On whichever side of the road the houses were placed, they uniformly faced the south, that the sun at noon might "shine square." Thus each house formed a domestic sun-dial, by which the good matron, in the absence of a clock, could tell in fair weather when to call her husband and sons from the field.—*Lewis, "History of Lynn," pp. 69 and 70.*

As before stated, Thomas Browne remained in Lynn, and married Mary Newhall.

The Newhall family was prominent among the early settlers of Lynn, and came with Winthrop and company in 1630.

Thomas Newhall, who came from England and landed at Salem with his brother Anthony, settled in Lynn soon after. Thomas was a farmer and owned all the lands on the eastern side of Federal Street, as far north as Marion. His house stood on the east side of the former street, south of where the brook crosses. In the division of lands in Lynn in 1630 he received thirty acres. His was one of the fifty families in Lynn in 1630, there being but five in 1629.

Thomas Newhall is known to have had the following children:

- I. Susannah Newhall, b. England, about 1624; m. Richard Haven and had twelve children. Several of his sons were among the first settlers in Framingham, Mass.

NOTE.—A great family gathering of the descendants of this Lynn settler was held in Framingham, a number of years since, at which some fifteen hundred were present. Many eminent persons appear in the family line.

- II. John Newhall, b. England; m. (1) Elizabeth Loughton; m. (2) Sarah Flanders.

- III. Thomas Newhall, b. about 1630. The most notable circumstance regarding this individual is that he was *the first white child born in Lynn*. He m., Dec. 29, 1652, at the age of twenty-two, Elizabeth Potter. There were ten children. Thomas Newhall d. Mar., 1687, his wife having d. a few weeks before. She was buried Feb. 22, 1687. For many years the Newhall family were very numerous in Lynn and elsewhere, and are even at the present time. Thomas Newhall, aged fifty-seven, the first white person born in Lynn, was buried in the old burying-ground, near the west end of Lynn Common, Apr. 1, 1687.
- IV. Mary Newhall, b. about 1637; m. Thomas Browne, b. about 1628. He d. Aug. 28, 1683. Her name first appears in records as wife of Thomas Browne in 1658. His widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix, Oct. 9, 1683, on the same day the non-cupative will of Thomas Browne was taken down [on file in the office of the Register of Probate in Salem]. He names his eldest son, Thomas, and his sons Joseph, John, Daniel, and Ebenezer, and dau. Mary, who m. Thomas Norwood.

In this connection is given the will of Thomas Newhall, Sr., who m. Mary ——. She d. Sept. 25, 1665. He lived until May 25, 1674.

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT of Thomas Newhall, signed 1st April, 1668, was received in court 30<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>m</sup>, 1674. Some of his bequests are as follows:

“I bequeath my twelve acres of salt marsh to my son Thomas Newhall and my son John Newhall, the six acres that my son Tho: shall have, is three acres in Runney Marsh nere the Iland, and the rest is a pcell lying in the Town marsh caled Gaines his neck and another pcell lying in the Towne marsh adjoining to my brother ffarington. [They seldom used the capital *F*, using instead two small *f*'s.] And the six acres that my son John shall have lyeth in the last devission in Runney marsh but if my son John should have noe child before he dieth then the six Acres I give to my son John, to returne to my son Thomas and his heires forever but if my son John should have a child or children, then the said six acres to be at his owne dispose forever.

“I bequeath to my son Richard Hauen his children twenty pounds to be equally devided amongst them, namely betweene Joseph Hauen [spelled also Haven], Richard Hauen, Sarah Hauen, Nathaniel Hauen

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

and Moses this not to be pd till they come to the age of twenty one yeares:

“I bequeath to my son Thomas Brownes his children twenty pounds, equally to be devided betwene them and the sixteene pounds which he hath already of mine in his hands is to be pt of his twenty pounds I give to his children.

“I bequeath to my two daughters, Suana Hauen and Mary Browne each of them a p<sup>r</sup> of sheets and each of them two pillow beers.

“Alsoe I constitut and make my lawfull and sole executor and to pform this my last will and testament, my son Thomas Newhall.

“I doe alsoe bequeath to my son Thomas Newhall his children thirty pounds, and this is my true will and testament I have sett to my hand this first of aprill, 1668:

witnesses THOMAS LAIGHTON  
ROBERT POTTER

the T mark  
of | THOMAS  
NEWHALL, SEN<sup>R</sup>”

But as the document was executed just before his death, it is reasonable to conclude that infirmity, rather than ignorance, was the occasion of his signing in that suspicious manner. A facsimile of his signature is preserved in the records of Lynn.

His estate appraized 25<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>mo</sup>, '74, by Oliver Purchas and Robert Burges, and amounted to £173, 01s, 07½d.

“ 'T is good sometimes to travel back  
To days of 'auld lang syne;'  
Retrace the ancient fathers' track  
Along the mossy line;  
Visit the old ancestral homes,  
Our parents' virtues learn,  
And round their monumental stones  
Let veneration burn;  
Review the trials that they bore  
In old, primeval years,  
To gain this fair and goodly shore,  
Mid toil and want and fears;  
Observe their efforts here to raise  
The standard of the Cross,  
Where they might preach and pray and praise,  
No prelates to oppress.  
And how, in after-times, they grew  
The tree of liberty,  
And from its topmost branches threw  
The flag of victory;  
That same bright flag, whose starry fold  
Their loyal sons admire,  
And, spite of traitors, will uphold  
With sword and blood and fire.”

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1. THOMAS BROWNE was b. about 1628, in England, according to his deposition taken July 11, 1666. [Essex Co. Court Papers, B. XIII, L. 62.] He d., Lynn, Mass., Aug. 28, 1683; m., about 1652-53, Mary Newhall, b., Lynn, about 1637, youngest child of Thomas and Mary Newhall, pioneer settlers of Lynn. "Her husband was a dishturner and was said to be of Grawton [Groton], Middlesex Co., in June, 1663, when he bought of William Longley his house lot (6 acres), bounded E. with lands of Richard Haven, W. with lands of John Newhall, S. by Mill Street, and N. by the Common." — *Waters*, p. 16.

His widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix Oct. 7, 1683, on the same day the non-cupative will of Thomas Browne was taken down [on file in the office of the Register of Probate in Salem].

Thomas Browne's Will, Appendix I, B. G., not repeated here.

NOTE.—The early ancestors of this family herein described spelled Brown with the final *e*, but in later generations the present form has been adopted.

Children of Thomas Browne and Mary Newhall:

- 1 2. THOMAS BROWN, JR., b., Lynn, about Jan., 1654; m. there, Feb. 8, 1677, Hannah Collins, dau. of John Collins, of Lynn. They soon after removed to Stonington, Conn. (17-26).
3. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1655; d., Lynn, May 18, 1662.
4. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1657; d. Aug. 1, 1658.
5. Joseph, b. Feb. 16, 1658; m., Jan. 22, 1680, Sarah Jones.
6. Sarah, b. Sept. 13, 1660; d. Apr. 2, 1662.
7. Jonathan, b. and d. Apr. 12, 1662.
8. JOHN, b. 1664; m. Elizabeth Miner (27-36).
9. Mary, b. July 26, 1666; m., Aug. 24, 1685, Thomas Norwood. Children: Francis, Ebenezer, Mary, Thomas, Mary, and Jonathan.
10. Jonathan, b. Feb. 11, 1668.
11. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 4, 1670; m. Ann Pendleton (37-46).
12. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 16, 1672; d. 1700.
13. Daniel, b. Apr. 24, 1673; d. young.
14. Ann
15. Grace } twins, b. Feb. 4, 1674; both d. Feb. 7, 1674.
16. Daniel, b. Feb. 1, 1676. He bought out the rights of his three brothers, who removed to Stonington, and lived and died on the old Brown homestead in Lynn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

In this Genealogy, as in my former treatises, I have taken up the three sons of Thomas Brown, Sr., and Mary Newhall, his wife; viz., Thomas, Jr. (2), John (8), and Eleazer Brown (11), who came to Stonington, Conn., where they purchased large tracts of land and made themselves permanent homes, where they had large families. Most of this tract of land is within the limits of the present town of No. Stonington, bounded as follows: the western boundary was nearly all on Ossekonk Swamp; the northern boundary extended from the Ossekonk Brook on the west to Shunock River, and still east of said river, for Eleazer (11) built his house half a mile from the river, and this easterly part of their possessions is where is found the most productive land. Their northern boundary joined the lands of the late Stephen Avery and lands of the Main family, to lands of the Randall family; easterly on the Randall land to the Richardson's possessions; on the south by the Palmer family land and Miner territory; and on the west by the Wheeler family land up to the said Ossekonk Swamp. The Main family mentioned was Ezekiel Main, who came from Scituate, Mass., in 1669 and took up large tracts of land as described in my treatises in my Main Genealogy.

On the above tract of land described is one of the oldest burying-grounds in the town, on the south of the cedar swamp from which this burying-ground takes its name. Long before the Providence and New London turnpike was built a road passed by this ancient burying-place, but after the turnpike was constructed this road was discontinued, making it one of the most secluded places that can be found on the whole tract of land to bury the dead. No interments have been made here for many years. Here, without headstones, are interred many of the early settlers, and without doubt two of the pioneers,— Thomas (2) and John (8),— but no headstones mark their last resting-place. The first marked headstones were placed in these grounds one hundred and two years after the death of Thomas (2). They are placed at the Ichabod Brown family. At the grave of Roswell Brown, the great-grandfather of the compiler, are marble engraved stones; Thatcher, his brother, also has engraved stones. Jedediah Brown and his three wives have engraved stones; and this is all, among fifty or more graves. Thomas Brown (22), whose house and farm were only about a mile away, and his son Samuel, who owned the same house and lands of his father, doubtless are buried here. Abel Prentice Brown, of Amherst, Mass., now living, harks back to Samuel as his great-grandfather. The remains of many have been removed to Union Cemetery, and to Elm Grove Cemetery, Mystic, Conn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

THOMAS BROWN (2), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn; b., Lynn, about Jan. 1, 1654; d., Stonington, Conn., Dec. 27, 1723; interred at the Cedar Swamp Burying-ground, and probably was among the first buried there. The grave is unmarked. He m., Feb. 8, 1677, Hannah Collins, of Lynn; dau. of John Collins, of Lynn. He built his house about forty rods west of what was afterwards known as the "Pond Place" house on the Anguilla Road, and about thirty rods west of this road. The cellar is filled six feet above the ground with stones, and down the hill is a fine living spring of water, making a natural place for a pioneer to build his house. His ten children without doubt were born here.

Children, b. Stonington:

17. Samuel Brown, b. Dec. 8, 1678.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1680.
19. Mary, b. May 26, 1683; m. Thomas York. Their records are written in B. G. (pp. 166 to 201), where will be found complete records.
20. Jerusha, b. Dec. 25, 1688.
21. Sarah, b. July 11, 1689.
22. Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1692; m. Deborah Holdredge (47-53).
23. Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1694; m. James Pendleton (69-74).
24. Daniel, b. Oct. 9, 1696; m. Mary Breed (54-61).
25. Priscilla, b. Jan. 30, 1699.
26. Humphrey, b. Sept. 16, 1701; m. Tabitha Holdredge (1252-1258).

JOHN BROWN (8), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall his wife, b., Lynn, 1664; m., Stonington, Oct., 1692, Elizabeth Miner, b. Apr., 1674; dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Avery) Miner, and granddau. of Lieut. Thomas and Grace (Palmer) Miner.

John Brown, who was a carpenter, built his house on the western portion of the lands purchased by the three Brown brothers. The well is still to be seen, about one hundred rods south of the George Wheeler farm, owned later by Charles L. Brown, now [1914] by George A. Pendleton, where the compiler of these records was b., Nov. 24, 1829.

Children, b. Stonington:

27. John Brown, b. July, 1693; d. Apr., 1694.
28. Jonathan, b. Mar. 15, 1695; m., Oct. 5, 1718, Hannah Richardson.
29. Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1697; m. Samuel Miner (1556-1564).

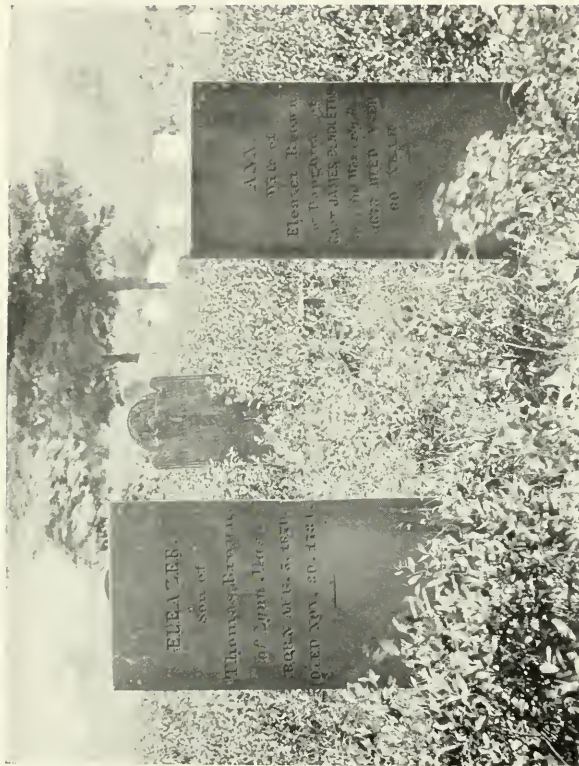
THE BROWN GENEALOGY

30. Hepsibeth, b. Sept., 1699.
31. John 2d, b. Dec., 1701; m. (1), Oct. 3, 1726, Elizabeth Chase; m. (2), Oct. 16, 1729, Abigail Randall, b. Dec. 4, 1705.
32. Ichabod, b. Mar. 12, 1704; m. Sarah Chapman. The descendants of this family are given in full in B. G.
33. Prudence, b. Apr. 28, 1707; m., June 5, 1728, William Hilliard.
34. Jedediah, b. Apr. 28, 1709; m., Nov. 27, 1728, Abigail Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1703 (1604, 1605).
35. Mahitabel, b. Aug., 1712; m. (1), Stonington, June 13, 1731, Nathaniel Swan, b., Stonington, Apr. 13, 1709. They had seven children. She m. (2) Joseph Hewitt. [See Swan family.]
36. Mary, b. Aug., 1716; m. Mathew Beeton.

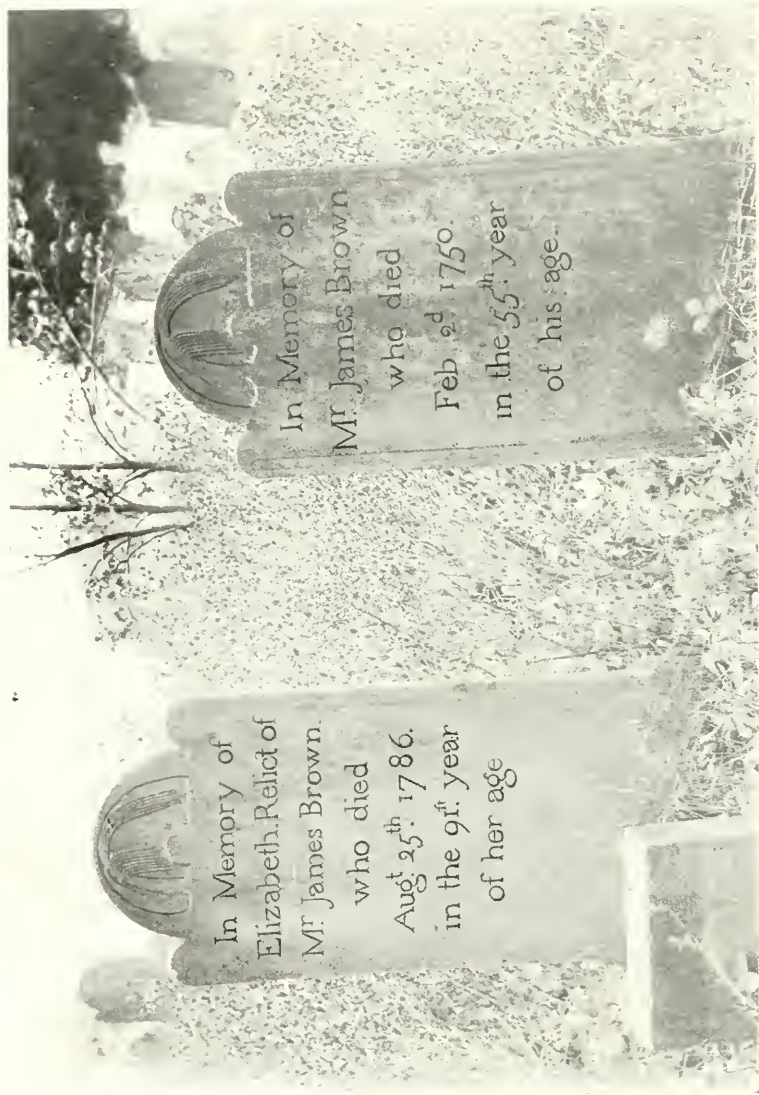
ELEAZER BROWN (11), son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b., Lynn, Aug. 5, 1670; d., Stonington, now No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1734; m., Oct. 18, 1693, Ann Pendleton, b., Westerly, R. I., Nov. 12, 1677; d. aged sixty years; dau. of Capt. James and Hannah (Goodenow) Pendleton. His house stood in the eastern part of lands purchased by the Brown brothers, about twenty-five rods south of the Brown Cemetery, and north of the Miner Meeting-house. Headstones were erected to their graves by the late Daniel Brown. Probably these were the first interments in these grounds. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. [For his will, see Appendix.] — *Pendleton Genealogy, by Everett H. Pendleton*. We quote on p. 46.

Eleazer Brown and his wife made their home in Westerly, and later in Stonington, in the part of that township which was afterward set off to form No. Stonington. In the division of her father's property Ann received his house, as appears in the following agreement of the heirs:

"To all Christian people to whom these presents shall come Know ye that the subscribers hearunto had a tract of land given us by our honored Granfather brian pendleton by an assignment of a deed baring date 1674 as more att larg may appear by s'd deed s'd land lying & being situate in ye towne of Westerly in ye Collony of Rhoad Island & providence plantations in New England & wee ye propriators of s'd land have joyntly agreed & devided s'd tract of land (Except a parte thearof that Mr. Georg lanfear hath fenct) into seven parts Elizer brown hath ye third lott & ye house that was Capt. Pendletons stands on itt ye bounds thereof is in ye surveigh & ye s'd Elezer brown had s'd lott by a Joynt agreement of the heirs of Capt. James Pendleton & payed certaine sumes of money therefore unto Nicholas Cottrill William walker as was



TOMBSTONES OF ELEAZER BROWN (II) AND WIFE  
 North Stonington, Conn.



In Memory of  
Elizabeth. Relict of  
Mr. James Brown.  
who died  
Augt. 25<sup>th</sup> 1786.  
in the 9<sup>r</sup>. year  
of her age

In Memory of  
Mr. James Brown  
who died  
Feb. 2<sup>d</sup> 1750.  
in the 55<sup>th</sup> year  
of his age.

TOMBSTONES IN BROWN BURYING-GROUND

North Stonington, Conn.

James Brown (38) and his wife, Elizabeth Randall

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

inserted in Capt. James Pendletons will & for a confirmation of s'd lott with all ye housing orchards fencings pausters woods timber & all other priveleges & apurtenances whatsoever belonging to s'd lott or hereafter shall belong thereunto we Edmund Pendleton Caleb Pendleton william walker & Nicholas Cottrill for us and our heires Executy administrations & assigns & each of them & every of them have given Granted assured & confirmed ye above s'd lott to ye s'd Elezer brown his heirs Executs administrators & assigns to have & to hold in severality forever to use poses and enjoy as his owne proper Estate forever hereafter so as not to allter change defeete or make voyed ye above s'd pertition by any right tittle claims or Interest of Edmund Pendleton Caleb Pendleton William Walker Nicholas Cottrill our heirs Executs administrators or assigns or either of them or any of them their heirs Executors administrators or assigns forever hereafter sett our hands & seales ye 11th day of April 1711.

signed sealed & delivered  
in ye presence of  
JAMES NOYES  
JOHN SAUNDERS

EDMUND PENDLETON [SEAL]  
CALEB PENDLETON [SEAL]  
WILLIAM WALKER [SEAL]  
NICHOLAS COTTRILL [SEAL]

The mark of

ELEANOR E. WALKER [SEAL]  
The mark DORITY D. COTTRILL [SEAL]

The above menched persons  
appeared the 11th day of April 1711  
and acknowledged the above written  
to be their act and deed before  
Mr. JOHN SAUNDERS, *Justice*

This is a true copy of the original Entered by me this 4th of August 1713.  
JOHN BABCOCK, *Town Clr*'

After the deaths of Ann and her husband her surviving children deeded to Edmund and Joseph Pendleton, of Westerly, for ten pounds, all their rights in the estate of "our grandfather, James Pendleton, late of Westerly, and of 'Briant' Pendleton." This deed was signed 30 July, 1734, by Jonathan Brown, "Elezer" Brown, Thomas Main and Ann, his wife, Patience Brown, James Pendleton and Abigail, his wife, and Wait Palmer and Mary, his wife. [Rockingham Co., N. H. Deeds, XX, 227.]

Eleazer and Ann (Pendleton) Brown's children:

37. Jonathan Brown, b. July 12, 1694; m. Elizabeth Pendleton.
38. James, b. June 1, 1696; m. Elizabeth Randall.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

39. Eleazer, b. May 4, 1698; m. Temperance Holmes.
40. Annah, b. Feb. 1, 1700; m. Dea. Thomas Main. [See B. & M. G., p. 50.]
41. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 28, 1702; m. Elizabeth Main. [See B. & M. G., p. 50.]
42. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1703; m. Elder Wait Palmer.
43. Hannah, b. Dec. 12, 1705; m. William Wilcox.
44. Patience, b. Dec. 28, 1707; m., Dec. 17, 1735, Clement West.
45. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1712; m., Mar. 22, 1731, James Pendleton.
46. Ruth, b. June 30, 1714; m., Stonington, 1733, Benj. Randall (twin). He was the son of John Randall, the progenitor of the Randall family in Stonington, who was twice m.; his second wife was Mary Baldwin, who was the mother of eight children. The sixth was Benjamin, b., Stonington, June 2, 1715; m., Stonington, 1733, Ruth Brown. They settled in Colchester, Conn. He was admitted freeman there Dec. 6, 1763, but probably he was there several years before that date. He is represented as possessing great physical powers and endurance. He d. June 15, 1811. From the records of Colchester it appears that he had three children, for in the Book of Deeds [vol. 8, p. 532] is found a warranty deed from Benjamin Randall to his son Silvester Randall, dated Oct. 31, 1765; also one from Benjamin Randall to his son Elias Randall, dated Oct. 31, 1765 [vol. 8, p. 534]; also one from Benjamin Randall to his son Amos Randall, dated Feb. 18, 1779 [vol. 10, p. 50]. In the Vital Statistics of Colchester, it is found that Elias Randall, who was b. about 1734, d. Mar. 20, 1799, aged sixty-four years, also that he m., Apr. 11, 1756, Mary Meacham.

Thomas Brown (22), son of Thomas (2) and Hannah (Collins) Brown [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1692; m., Oct. 4, 1715, Deborah Holdridge.

Children:

47. Thomas Brown, b. Apr. 5, 1717; m. (1) Hannah Spooner; m. (2) Patience Brockway (100-112).
48. William, b. July 9, 1719.
49. Deborah, b. May 30, 1721; probably never m.
50. Dorothy, b. Feb. 20, 1724; m. — Palmer.
- 50a. Hannah, b. —; m. — Breed.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

51. Jesse, b. Aug. 18, 1731; m. Hannah Leeds [B. G., p. 34.]
52. Samuel, b. July 14, 1734 (801-807).
53. Lois, b. Sept. 1, 1736; m. Israel Palmer. [B. G., p. 114.]
54. Collins, b. June 13, 1743.
55. Banoni, b. Nov. 16, 1746.

Lois Brown (53), the preceding, b., Stonington, Conn., Sept. 1, 1736; m., Oct. 28, 1753, Israel Palmer, b. Jan. 16, 1731; son of Elder Wait and Mary (Brown) (42) Palmer. Children: (1) Jessie, b. July 20, 1754; (2) Margaret, b. Apr. 2, 1756.

The following Deed of Land, purchased by Thomas Browne, Jr. (2), joined his home land on the south. He may have deeded it to his son Thomas (22), as he deeded another tract of land, east, to his son Daniel (24), which was "witnessed and signed and sealed the twenty-fifth of January, One Thousand Seven Hundred twenty one-two, in ye Seventh year of his Majestie's Reign — George King of Great Britain." At any rate, on this newly acquired land Thomas Brown (22) built his house, and his successor was his son Samuel (52), and here were born his children. Samuel Brown in this connection follows, and he gives to his youngest son, Prentice Brown, by will, this same homestead. From Prentice this estate came to his adopted dau., who m. Cogswell T. Miner. This family was the last to hold possession of this farm in lineal descent. It is now [1914] owned by the heirs of the late Hermon C. Brown. The house itself, doubtless built by Thomas Brown (22), which has been the home for succeeding generations of those above mentioned, has passed out of existence.

Following is a deed of a tract of land from Samuel Allin to Thomas Browne, Jr. (2):

"To all Christian People To whom those present shall Come Samuell Allin of Stoningtoun In ye County of Newlondon & Colloney of Conectucut major: Know ye thatt the said Samuell Allin for Divers good Causes & Considerations hearunto movinge butt moar Especially for the Consideration of One hundred & fifty pounds in curand moneyes of New England In hand Delivered & Paid befoare the sealling & delivery hear of by Thomas Browne Jun<sup>r</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Town & Colloney: whair with I Do acknoledge my self fully satisfied contented & paide & shair of & of every part & parsell shair of Do aquitt & Discharge the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Browne his heirs & assigns for Ever: have Given granted Bargained Sold allienated & Confirmed & by thease presence Do give grant Bargain sell allien & Confirme unto the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brown his

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

heirs & assigns for Ever A sertin parcell of Lande with In the Township of Stoningtowne containing fifty ackers of Land moar or lees owne a plase called plain hill which s<sup>d</sup> tract of Land was laid out by the towne of Stoningtowne unto Mr. Joshu hollines desesed bairing Datt Jun y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1681 as p<sup>r</sup> Recordes may apeare & since ye given p<sup>r</sup> will unto his sun Joshua hollines & disposed of by him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Joshua hollines unto Samuell Allin above mentioned as p<sup>r</sup> Decade who have maide seale of the same as a foares<sup>d</sup> begining att to the south ward of a great pineswamp bownded to the south with Land Layed out to Benjamin Pallmer and Gershom Pallmer: bounded to the East & to the north & to the weste with land Laide out to Thomas Stanton Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thomas Stanton Seno<sup>r</sup> & Mr. James Noyes with all nooks & Corners Lyinge with In the bounds & Compas above mentioned this Tract of Lande with allowance for high wayes: To have and to holdd all the said Tract & persill of Lande as afoar s<sup>d</sup> with all y<sup>e</sup> building fenceing & orchads & all priviledges & Apurtanances thair unto belonging or apertaining: unto him the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brown his heirs or assigns for Ever: & the s<sup>d</sup> Samuell Allin befoare sealling & Delivery hear of is the true & Lawfull owner of the above bargined promises & that the same is fred & clear of all former gifts grants Joynters Dowories & other incumbarances what so ever by these presents & the s<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Allin Do Covenant promis to warant acquit & Defende unto the s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Browne his heirs Executors Administrators & assigns against all person or persons what some ever Claeming or pretending to have aney Right title intrest Clame or Demand from by or under me or my procurments in witness whair of the s<sup>d</sup> Samuell Allin have hear unto sett to his hand & seall this 13<sup>th</sup> Day of november owne thousand seven hundred & fourteen.

SAMUEL ALLEN "

In presence of  
 JAMES BABCOCK  
 NATIA<sup>L</sup> BOWDIFF

The subscriber on the other Sidde personally apeare & acknoledged the Entrement on the other side to be his Acte & Deede the sixteenth Day of November 1714 befoar me John Saunders justice.

The Deed on the other Side & the above Acknowledgment was Entred in Stoningtown 2<sup>d</sup> Book for Deeds (follio #535) this 30th of December 1714 before me Elnathan Minor Town Clerk.

The original deed of the foregoing has been preserved and handed down to Cyrus H. Brown, of Westerly, R. I., and is in his possession in 1914.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Following is the will of Thomas Brown (22), son of Thomas (2), who m. Hannah (Collins) Brown; he was b., Stonington, Conn., Feb. 14, 1692; m., Stonington, Oct. 4, 1715, Deborah Holdredge.

COPY OF WILL.

In the name of God Amen. March y<sup>e</sup> Seventeenth A.D., 1761 being in Health & of Perfect Mind & memory Thanks be given to God therefor & calling to mind ye mortality of my Body knowing that it is appointed unto all Men once to die and after that ye Judgement do make & Ordain this my Last Will & Testament

“And First I recommend my Soul into the Hands of God that gave it & my Body to the Earth to be Buried in a decent & Christian burial at y<sup>e</sup> discretion of my Executor nothing doubting but at General Resurrection I Shall Receive the Same againe through y<sup>e</sup> the Mighty Power of God — And Touching Such worldly State as herewith it hath pleased God to bless me withall I give & dispose it in manner & form following — Imprimis: I give to my Eldest Son Thomas Brown five Shillings he having already received his Portion (vss) one Year after my decease.

Item: I give to my Son William Brown four Acres of Land with a Dwelling House on the Same during his Natural Life which is the Remainder Part of the Land that I Bought of James Palmer Joining on the South side at Collings Browns land & after my Son Williams decease y<sup>e</sup> Same is to go to Collings Browne his Heirs & Assignes forever.

Item: I give to my Son Jesse Brown Twenty pounds Lawful Money Two years after my decease to be for his Portion.

Item: I give to my Sons Samuel Brown & Fish Brown all y<sup>e</sup> Remainder of my Lands to be their Portion with a Good Tittle to dispose of y<sup>e</sup> Same S<sup>d</sup> Fish Brown & Said Samuel Brown maintaining his Aunt Thankful During her Life. This said Thankful being the Own Natural Mother of Said Fish Brown —

Item: I give to Benoni Brown my Son a Grist Mill and Ten pounds Lawful Money at y<sup>e</sup> End of one year after my decease for his Portion.

Item: I give to my Daughter Deborah Gest Thirty Shillings Lawful Money for her Portion to be paid her in two years after my decease.

Item: I give to my three Daughters Dorothy Palmer & Hannah Breed & Lois Palmer Thirty Shillings Each Lawful Money to be paid Two years after my decease for their Portions.

Item: I Give to my Wifes Sister Thankful & her Daughter Tabytha all

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

my household Goods Equally to be divided between them. And the Rest of my movables I put into y<sup>e</sup> hands of my Executors to pay the Debts with. I also appoint my Son Samuel Brown & Collings Brown to be my Executors to this my Last Will & Testament in witness whereof I hereunto Set my hand & Seal. Signed Sealed Published Pronounced & delivered to be my Last Will & Testament y<sup>e</sup> Day & Date above mentioned.

THOMAS BROWN [SEAL]

In presence of  
CALEB NILES  
SARAH BROWN  
ELIAS BUTTON

Sworn before AMOS CHESBOROUGH *Justice of the Peace.*”

The Last Will & Testament  
of M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Brown Dec<sup>d</sup>  
The <sup>d</sup> 11 Oct. 1763

The Foregoing is a True Copy of the Original Will of Thomas Brown Dec<sup>d</sup> on the files of the Court of Probate for the District of New London (the Records of which were burnt on the 6<sup>th</sup> of Sept. 1781)

Certified per MATTHEW GRISWOLD, *Clerk.*

Thomas Brown (22), of Stonington, New London County, sold to Fish Brown ten acres one certain part of the farm I now live on the northwesterly corner with one half of my dwelling house for the consideration of forty pounds lawful money to me in hand paid by Fish Brown of the same town and county, the receipt whereof I do acknowledge myself satisfied and paid in every part thereof. Exonerated against and discharged to the said Fish Brown one certain part of the farm I now live on. To have and to hold, occupy, possess and enjoy all the bargained premises with the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging or thereunto pertaining without let or hindrance from me my heirs forever and further the said Thomas do for me my heirs Executor defend the same. I have in myself good right, full power and lawful authority to dispose of the same and do by virtue of these presents, convey and forever quit claim unto the said Fish Brown during his life the privileges above mentioned. I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17<sup>th</sup> day March A.D. 1761.

THOMAS BROWN [SEAL]

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

New London County SS Stonington March 24 A D 1761. Personally appeared Mr. Thomas Brown the above Grantor and acknowledged the above within instrument to be his free act and deed.

Before me AMOS CHESEBOROUGH, *Justice of Peace.*

Signed, sealed and delivered

in presents of

SARAH BROWN

ELIAS BUTTON

Thomas Brown (22) is the one mentioned below.

Know all men by these present that I, William Pollard of Norwich of the County of New London and Colony of Connecticut For and in Consideration of Two hundred and Thirty five pounds in old Tenor Bills to me in hand paid by Thomas Brown of Stonington in y<sup>e</sup> County and Colony afores<sup>d</sup> to which is to my Content. Do Bargain Sell Convey and Confirm unto him y<sup>t</sup> Thomas Brown his heirs and Assigns For Ever ye one Half of a Certain Grist Mill with Dam and appurtenances Thereunto Belonging which Mill is in y<sup>e</sup> Stonington and stands on y<sup>e</sup> River Called Shoonuck River and is in Partnership Between me and y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Pollard and William Wilcox Jr of y<sup>e</sup> Stonington. Giving and Granting to him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brown his heirs and Assigns all my Right and title I interest in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Mill and Dam and Stream with the appurtenances thereof To y<sup>e</sup> Same Belonging or in any wise appertaining with all y<sup>e</sup> Priviledges that I have of Flowing of Land and Daming For s<sup>d</sup> Mill (nothing Excepted or Reserved) For ever To have and to Hold to him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Thomas Brown. In witness where of I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal This 31<sup>st</sup> Day of January Anno: Dom: 1750/51

Signed & Sealed and D D: }

In Presence of

SIMEON MINER

ZECHARIAH TRACY

WILLIAM POLLARD [SEAL]

The above record is given to show the value of a grist-mill and the privileges thereof at the date here given. This mill and dam had passed out of existence in 1840, when a new mill and dam were built by Dudley Brown and sons. This last mill also passed out of existence many years ago.

Mary Brown (19), dau. of Thomas (2) and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas (1) and Mary Newhall; she was the third child that was born in Stonington, Conn., May 26, 1683, at the "Pond Place" before described,

the early home of this family in primeval days, her father being the first to stir the soil in this then wilderness of Stonington, now No. Stonington, and awake the echoes with his axe in this primitive forest. This takes us back to the beginners of this oldest family of the Browns in Stonington. Mary Brown m., Stonington, Jan. 9, 1704, Thomas York, son of James York, Jr. Wheeler's "History of Stonington" says of the York family, p. 695:

"June 20, 1635, there embarked on board the good ship *Philip*, Richard Morgan, master, forty-two passengers, who were to be transported from England to Virginia, in America. They had been previously examined by the minister of Gravesend as to their conformity to the orders and discipline of the Church of England, and had taken the oath of allegiance.

"James York, Sr., was one of the passengers of the good ship *Philip* in 1635, rated therein at the age of 21 years, consequently he was born in the year 1614. It is not known at what place in Virginia Capt. Morgan landed his passengers, or whether he landed them in that colony at all. If they were landed there, our James York did not remain there long. He doubtless soon after his arrival in this country, came north, whether by land or water we do not know, but the first record we have of him is in Braintree, Mass.

"James York, Sr., came to Stonington, Conn., in the year 1660, when this town was under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and called by the name of Southertown, and settled on grants of land which then included the present farm of Gideon P. Chesebrough, east of Anguilla, or Wequetequock brook, also the farm of Erastus D. Miner and the Simon Rhodes place, and there he built him a dwelling house on the north side of the then Indian path,— now known as the old Post road,— where he lived the remainder of his life, dying in 1683, aged sixty-nine years. His widow died in 1685.

"James York, Sr., m. Joannah —; the family name of his wife is not known, neither the place of their marriage; but the date thereof must have been about 1637. Two children are mentioned, Abigail, b. about 1638-9, who m. John Beebe, of New London, and James York, Jr.

"James York, Jr., b. June 14, 1648. He doubtless came to Stonington, Conn., with his father, when under age, for his name is mentioned in the town records several times before the date 1672, when Savage says, 'He sold his estate in Boston, Mass., where he was engaged in business, and came to Stonington,' for on the Stonington town records, under date of Jan. 15, 1667, '100 acres of land layed out to James York, Jr.,' and he was also one of the men who received land grants for service in Indian

Wars. He was made a freeman in Connecticut in 1673, and died Oct. 26, 1676, and his widow m. for her second husband, Mar. 12, 1679, Henry Elliot. James York, Jr., m., Stonington, Conn., Jan. 19, 1669, Deborah Bell, dau. of Thomas and Anna Bell. Through the wife of James York, Jr., Deborah Bell, we get the name Bell that so frequently occurs in the York lineage."

Children of James York, Jr., and Deborah Bell:

56. Deborah Bell York, b. Jan. 8, 1670; d. Feb. 21, 1672.
57. James, b. Dec. 17, 1672.
58. William, b. July 24, 1674; m., Dec. 18, 1695, Mary Alley.
59. Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1676; m., Jan. 9, 1704, Mary Brown (60-68). By the marriage of Mrs. Deborah (Bell) York to Henry Elliot there were seven children.

The children of Thomas York (59) and Mary Brown (19) were as follows:

60. William York, b. Oct. 3, 1705.
61. Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1710.
62. Thankful, b. Apr. 25, 1712.
63. Thomas, b. Jan. 24, 1714.
64. John, b. Mar. 18, 1716; d. May 12, 1784.
65. Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1718.
66. Deborah, b. Jan. 13, 1720.
67. Collins, b. 1722.
68. Bell, b. 1725; d. May 23, 1798; m., Feb. 18, 1747, Ruth Main. His descendants settled in Brookfield, N. Y. He and his wife, who was the dau. of Jeremiah Main and Abigail Worden, and who was b. Dec. 12, 1729, Stonington, Conn. [B. & M. G., p. 51], are buried in the Christopher Brown Cemetery, two miles south of Pendleton Hill. She d. Oct. 10, 1812, aged eighty-two years.

The complete records of the descendants of Thomas York who m. Mary Brown are given in B. G. (pp. 166-183).

Elizabeth Brown (23), dau. of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins [Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., May 9, 1694; m., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 6, 1717-18, James Pendleton, who was b. about 1689, probably at Westerly; he d. there June 9, 1753; this was his second m. He m. (1), Westerly, Jan. 12, 1709-10, Elizabeth Lanphere. [T. R. of Westerly.]

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Pendleton:

69. Thomas Pendleton, b. Jan. 3, 1718-19; m. Dorcas Dodge (75-84).
70. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1720; m. Phebe Hall (85-93).
71. Thankful, b. July 14, 1725; m. Christopher Coats (94-99b).
72. Read, b. Feb. 24, 1728-29; named in her father's will, 1746.  
No further record.
73. Hannah, b. July 3, 1731. No record after 1746.
74. Ruth, b., Westerly, Dec. 19, 1734; m., Westerly, Dec. 30, 1762.  
Elisha Brown. [T. R.] No children are mentioned.  
[Pendleton Gen., pp. 65, 66, 119.]

Thomas Pendleton (69), son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Pendleton [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Westerly, R. I., Jan. 3, 1718-19, and d. about 1809, probably at Deer Island, N. B., while on a visit to his sons.

On Mar. 18, 1742-43, "Caleb Pendleton, grandfather, & James Pendleton, father," deeded to Thomas Pendleton, husbandman, of Westerly, about three hundred acres of land in that town. [W. L. E., IV, 44.] He was admitted freeman at Westerly, May 1, 1744, and with "Darkis" Pendleton witnessed receipt given to Benoni Smith by Jonathan Brown, Mar. 6, 1747, for the legacy the latter's wife received in the will of Caleb Pendleton. [Westerly C. & P. Rec., III, 330.]

In 1753, Thomas Pendleton acted as executor of his father's will, and July 6 in that year he sold his property in Westerly, and on the same day bought from his half-brother, James Pendleton, Jr., land in Stonington, Conn. for £1200. This property he sold to John Randall, Jr., for £888, Jan. 28, 1756, and on the same day bought of Thomas Noyes, Jr., for £900, land at Pawcatuck. His deed disposing of his property has not so far been found, as the early Stonington deeds are indexed only for grantees.

Tradition says that Thomas Pendleton was a whaler, and that on one of his voyages to Greenland he put in at Castine, where, excited by the beauty of the Penobscot Bay region, he determined to settle. In the probating of Col. Joseph Pendleton's estate, 1761, he received £101, which may have been due him as the master of one of the Colonel's vessels. At any rate, he removed to what is now Islesboro, Me., a few years before the Revolution; and when he had established himself there, he brought his entire family to the island, with the exception of his son Nathaniel, who followed later.

Thomas Pendleton m., Block Island, R. I., Oct. 21, 1743, Dorcas

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Dodge [Block Is. Rec.], dau. of Nathaniel and Margaret (Pullin) Dodge. [T. R. Woodward's "Dodge Genealogy," p. 13.] She was b. there, Feb. 11, 1722. No record has been found of Thomas Pendleton's children; but the following list, supplied by his various descendants, is probably complete. The first six in all likelihood were born at Westerly, R. I., the others at Stonington, Conn.

### Children:

75. Samuel Pendleton, b. about 1745; m. Bathsheba Dodge.
76. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 22, 1747; m. (1) Cynthia West; (2) Mrs. Sarah Bradford.
77. Margaret, b. 1748; m. Sylvester Cottrell.
78. Thomas, Jr., b. about 1750; m. Sarah Tewksbury.
79. Gideon, b. Dec. 11, 1751; m. Matilda Gilkey.
80. Stephen, d. young.
81. Joshua, b. June 2, 1755; m. four times.
82. Mary, b. about 1758; m. Joseph Boardman.
83. Mark, b. —; d. aged 19 years.
84. Stephen, 2d, b. Feb. 9, 1763; m. (1) Prudence Dodge; (2) Martha Sherwood.

[Pendleton Gen., pp. 114, 115, 116.]

Samuel Pendleton (70), son of James Pendleton and Elizabeth Brown (23), b. Westerly, R. I., Sept. 21, 1720; d., Westerly, 1792; m., Westerly, Feb. 13, 1744-45, Phebe Hall, dau. of James Hall. James Hall in his will, dated at Westerly, Mar. 27, 1775, names wife, Honor. [C. & P. Rec., IV, p. 255.] Phebe (Hall) Pendleton d. in 1799.

Jan. 16, 1777, Samuel Pendleton served as private in Capt. Edward Bliven's Westerly Alarm Co. [Westerly Town Rec.] On Sept. 18, 1776, a paper was circulated at Westerly for the signatures of those who intended to support the Revolutionary cause, and Samuel Pendleton was the first of the two hundred and eighteen patriots to affix his name to this "Test Act."

### Children (all but the first three from Westerly vital records):

85. Mary Pendleton, m. — Hardy. No further record.
86. Esther, m. (1) Peter Eldredge; (2) Stephen Gavitt, Jr.
87. Martha, m. Jabez Bromley.
88. Rebecca, b. Sept. 2, 1755; m. (1) Maxson Chase; (2) William Sims, Jr.
89. Stephen, b. Feb. 4, 1758; m. Anna —. In 1776, Stephen Pendleton was enrolled in the 3d Westerly Co. Militia, and

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

on Dec. 25 in that year he enlisted in Col. R. Elliott's Regiment, raised for three years, as shown by the list of balances reported due Oct., 1785. [Mss., R. I. Hist. Soc.] On June 11, 1778, he was enlisted by the town of Westerly for nine months' service for the State of Rhode Island.

90. Gideon, b. May 15, 1759; m. Anna Rose.
91. Anna, b. Mar. 18, 1760; m., Westerly, Feb. 8, 1794, as his second wife, Samuel Sims, son of William and Jerusha (Lanphere) Sims. His first wife was Deborah Pendleton, by whom he had six children. There is no record that he had issue by his second wife. Anna survived her husband; he d., Westerly, Feb., 1831. [Westerly Prob. Rec., Book 3, p. 188.]
92. Harriet, b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Simeon Crumb (2297).
93. Lucy, b. May 27, 1766; d., Westerly, 1791; probably unm.

Thankful Pendleton (71), sister of the preceding, b., Westerly, R. I., July 14, 1725; m., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 14, 1748, Christopher Coats, b., Stonington, Sept. 13, 1720; baptized Dec. 29, 1723; probably son of Caleb and Mary (Keys) Coats.

Children, from Stonington records:

94. Benjamin Coats, b. Nov. 14, 1748.
95. Zipporah, b. Nov. 14, 1750.
96. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1753.
97. Caleb, b. Sept. 10, 1755.
98. Joseph, b. Nov. 12, 1756.
99. Desire, b. Jan. 7, 1761.
- 99a. Zebulon, b. July 20, 1763.
- 99b. Christopher, b. Dec. 5, 1765.

[Pendleton Gen., pp. 116-119.]

Thomas Brown (47), son of Thomas (22) and Deborah (Holdredge) Brown [Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Apr. 5, 1717; d. June 25, 1791; m. (1) Hannah Spooner.

Children:

100. Betsey Brown, b. 1759; m., Goshen, N. Y., 1778, Thomas Rowley. Children: (1) Moses, b. 1770; (2) Martha.
101. Thomas, b. 1760; d. July 4, 1778. Was killed at the battle of Wyoming, after being taken prisoner July 3. He marched, with all the able-bodied men and boys from Forty Fort, to meet and give battle to the Indians who were encamped in the upper part of the Wyoming Valley. Thomas and



### SITE OF ELEAZER BROWN'S (II) HOUSE

In the foreground

Brown Cemetery in the distance. Between is the New London and Providence Turnpike

Half an acre of land in the will of Eleazer Brown was set apart for a burying-ground. Here, above the ashes of the long-time dead, are the tablets and monuments of many of the descendants of Eleazer Brown (II) and Ann Pendleton, his wife; and James Brown (38) and Elizabeth Randal, his wife, whose daughter was Thankful Brown. The monument of Elder Simeon Brown, reminding the passer-by of his fifty years' service and that he was founder of the Second Baptist Church, in 1765, also serves as a reminder of the obligations which an illustrious ancestry imposes upon their descendants even to remote lands and to remote generations.

Immediately after this genealogy is issued, a fund of *five hundred* dollars will be raised to place this cemetery, long neglected, under perpetual care.



THE FIRST BROWN REUNION, AT BROWNTOWN, PENN.

August 5, 1900. Descendants of Daniel Brown (104). Number present, 91

twelve others (one of whom was Joseph Elliott, who afterward married a half sister of Thomas) were taken prisoners, and marched to the camp of the Indians, tied securely and closely guarded by their captors until the next morning; they were then taken to the bank of the river and stripped of all their clothes except their shirts, and, led by two savages each, marched in file to be tomahawked by a squaw, whose son, a young chief, was killed at Exeter on July 1, 1778. Thomas attempted to escape, and had nearly crossed the river when he was overtaken by the Indians, forced to return, and was instantly speared and tomahawked.\*

Thomas Brown (47) m. (2) Patience Brockway. She was French, and Thomas first met her in Jamaica, when on a southern voyage. He was ill with fever, and she took care of him until he recovered. He went to the Wyoming Valley with the Connecticut settlers, and in 1754 received his share of land. He returned to Connecticut, and then he moved to Quaker Hill, Dutchess County, on the border of New York State. In 1776 he again went to Pennsylvania, and settled in Wilkes-Barre. He built a stockade on his own land as a protection against the Indians. At the time of the Massacre he, with his family, went into Forty Fort. Thomas followed the sea in his earlier days, and was crippled by exposure and an injury to his knee, and could not join the army; but he assisted in defending the fort. His son Thomas went out with the army, and was slain, as stated above. The day after the Massacre, Patience (Brockway) Brown was preparing to make bread, when word came to them to leave the fort. She gathered up the dough in her apron and carried it with her. She baked the dough in their camp fire as they journeyed through the wilderness. This bread, and berries which they picked, with the milk from a cow which they drove with them, kept the family from starving. They had five children with them; one, a boy about three years old, died the second day of their journey, and they dug a place by the side of a log and buried him, covering the grave with leaves. Joseph Elliott, who married their daughter Patience, accompanied them.

The following narrative was related by Daniel Brown (104), who was probably the last survivor of the Wyoming Massacre: "We moved to the Wyoming Valley, Pa., in 1776, and lived on the river bank, about 50 yards below the Market Street bridge, Wilkes Barre, Pa., and were there at the time of the massacre. Our family then consisted of my

\* See page 33 for Joseph Elliott's story.

father, Thomas Brown, and his wife Patience (Brockway) Brown, an older half brother, Thomas Brown 2d, two older brothers, and three children younger than myself; and Jabez, and Joseph Elliott who came into the valley with us and took part in all our affairs until the campaign of General Sullivan, in which they bore a part. The family life was uneventful until the summer of 1778, when the invasion of the Indians and Tories, under Walter Butler, made the valley a theater of bloody carnage and suffering. This culminated on July 3 when all the able bodied men and boys marched from Forty Fort to offer battle to their foes who were encamped in the upper part of the valley. Without an attempt to describe the conflict it is sufficient to say that our people were overcome and in the rout were ruthlessly overtaken and slain. Of those belonging to the family who in the running marched to the battle and of which this narrative treats — the two Elliotts, and Thomas Brown 2d — only Jabez returned at night, and brought the news that Thomas was among the slain; while Joseph his brother was among the missing, which meant a fate worse than death — savage torture. The night after the massacre was long to be remembered — mourning for the absent ones, mingled with fears, that the savages would in the night sweep down upon those left alive and thus make complete destruction throughout the valley. All night the survivors made hasty preparations to fly as soon as the morning broke, and seek safety wherever it might be found. Jabez Elliott and the Browns lashed two canoes near to each other, and over these made a platform large enough to carry the children and the mother, while father prepared to lead his three horses down the river shore to Catawissa, their destination. Just as they were about to start Joseph Elliott came in sight in a very sad condition; his only garment was a shirt and his body was all covered with blood. We did not have time to hear his story, but at once placed him on the float and made him as comfortable as we could and started down the river. We arrived at Catawissa the next day, and then went by Fort Allen to Strouds. On our return from Strouds we came nearly in the route afterwards located as the Eastern and Wilkes-Barre turnpike. We came to Bear Creek at noon of a very rainy day; the creek was high and our only way to cross it was to fell a tree tall enough to reach the other side — we felled several before we succeeded, as the water would swing them down the stream. Previous to our arrival here it had been necessary to send to Wilkes Barre for food and fire. In the effort Jabez Elliott and the horse he rode came near being drowned, and our bundle of spare clothes was lost. Our condition when we got over Bear Creek was sad indeed with no relief

nearer than Wilkes Barre, to which Elliott had gone for help. The rain continued and all were wet, chilled and hungry. The children cried and could not be comforted. We nearly perished in that dark and dreadful night, which I shall always remember as the time of my greatest suffering. Elliott came early in the morning, and we soon had a big fire and our hunger was appeased. Soon starting again upon our journey we reached Wilkes Barre at evening. The next year after Sullivan's campaign we moved to Wyalusing, Pa., and settled near where I have since lived."

Joseph Elliott's story: "After I was taken prisoner, myself and others were taken to the camp of the Indians and tied securely, and closely guarded by our captors until the next morning. Twelve of us were then taken near the second bank of the river within the present town of Wyoming; we were stripped of all our clothes except our shirts and, led by two savages each, were marched in file to be tomahawked by a squaw whose son, a young chief, was killed at Exeter on the 1st. day of July. This tragedy occurred on the 4th. I was next to the last in line. Titus Hammond, the last, and I determined to escape if the least chance offered. As we moved to our turn, I saw just before me the body of a fallen tree over which our path led. As I came near it, I sprang forwards, planting both feet against it, and instantly jumping backwards I tore myself away from my guards. Hammond cleared himself at the same moment, and we both jumped down the bank. I ran towards the river, and Hammond turned to the right and hid in a fallen tree top. Between the place of execution and the river rye was standing, and it was higher than my head. It had been trailed by fugitives the day before, so I followed one. The pursuing Indians could not follow my path for certainty on account of the other trails so I gained a few minutes and this gave me time to get into deep water before they commenced shooting. As soon as I could I commenced to swim under the water, only raising my head for breath. Once when I came up a bullet hit me under my shoulder blade disabling one arm, but I turned and swam on my back the rest of the way using the other arm. As soon as I was over and away from the river, I put a piece of my shirt into the bullet hole to stop the blood. I found a loose horse and, with a piece of bark for a bridle, rode into Wilkes Barre. I had a hard time of it with the wound for several weeks but being tough, recovered."

Joseph Elliott and his brother joined the Rangers and went up the river with General Sullivan. Jabez Elliott, while guarding the cattle of the expedition, was killed by the Indians near Athens, they coming

upon him by stealth. Joseph Elliott m. (1) Patience Brown; d. without issue; m. (2) Deborah Lewis. He d. when over ninety years of age, leaving many descendants. He is buried at Merryall, Bradford Co., Penn.

In 1789 Thomas Brown (47) and his family went in canoes up the Susquehanna River to what is now Wyalusing Township, and settled there, calling the place Browntown. Most of the land there is still in possession of his descendants, and some farms have never been transferred by deed, being willed from father to son. He was one of the first to rest in the old cemetery at Wyalusing Village. His is said to be the oldest marked grave in Bradford County. In August, 1910, Livingston Manor Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, of Washington, D. C., placed a D. A. R. marker on his grave, the small flag being placed on the marker by Chas. A. Brumbaugh, of Washington, he being a great-great-grandson.

Before Patience (Brockway) Brown went into Forty Fort with her family, the children buried outside, by a tree, a pair of steelyards, and a mortar and pestle in which Mrs. Brown ground corn and spices. After their return to Wilkes-Barre, these were dug up; and on the marriage of one of the daughters, her mother presented them to her. The mortar and pestle are now cherished possessions of a great-granddaughter, Charlotte Segar.

Children by second m.:

102. Ezekiel Brown, b. 1763; m. Polly Hancock (113, 114).
103. Humphrey, b. 1765; m. Hannah Dodge (128-136).
104. Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1771; m. (1) Mary Wigton; m. (2) Mrs. Hannah Middleton (137-149).
105. Sibyl, b. 1772; m. (1) Josiah Marshall; m. (2) Ebenezer Segar (150-161).
106. Patience, b. 1774; m. Joseph Elliott.
107. Collins, b. 1775; d. July, 1778.
108. Allen, b. 1776; m. (1) Polly Swingle; m. (2) Rhoda Goodwin (162-169).
109. Charles, b. 1778; m. Fanny Gilbert (170-175).
110. Jabez, b. 1780; m. (1) Lydia Kingsley; m. (2) Elizabeth Shroeder (176-182).
111. Hannah, b. Ithaca, N. Y.; m., Dryden, N. Y., Thomas Herrington. Children: (1) Reuben; (2) Thomas; (3) Martha.
112. Benjamin, b. Apr. 27, 1784; m. Jane Huyk (183-192).

Ezekiel Brown (102), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1763; d., Fairdale, Penn., Jan. 1, 1816; m. Polly Hancock, b. Sept. 10, 1768; dau. of Isaac Hancock, of Wyalusing, Penn. Ezekiel Brown was a man of great energy and hospitality. In 1792 he settled in Wyalusing, and cleared land and built a log house; he soon had a fine farm cleared, and a comfortable home, which was frequently used as a resting-place by newly arrived settlers until they could build houses for themselves. For many years his son-in-law Capt. John Mintz and he owned the best residences in the valley. Ezekiel owned three black slaves,—Uncle Tom and wife, and Timothy Croggins. He held his tract of land under the Connecticut title, and after he had occupied it for some time, and made improvements, a gentleman came to his house and informed him that he, the stranger, owned that land. Mr. Brown replied that if he owned any land there, it was seven feet below the surface; and, casting a glance toward his rifle, added that unless he was gone immediately he would be put in possession of it. The stranger took the hint and left.

Children:

113. Rhoda Brown, b. —; m. Asa Olmstead (115, 116).

114. Nancy, b. 1788; m. Capt. John Mintz (117-120).

Rhoda Brown (113), dau. of Ezekiel (102) and Polly (Hancock) Brown, m. Asa Olmstead, son of David Olmstead and Sarah (Waller) Olmstead, of New Milford, Conn.

Children:

115. David Olmstead, b. —; m. —. Children: (1) Eva; (2) Waller; (3) George.

116. Waller.

Nancy Brown (114), dau. of Ezekiel (102) and Polly (Hancock) Brown, b. 1788; d. Aug. 1, 1877; m., 1802, Capt. John Mintz, b. Apr. 18, 1783.

Children:

117. Ezekiel Brown Mintz, b. 1804; three times m.

118. Betsey, b. 1806; d. 1812.

119. Polly, b. 1808; d. 1812.

120. John Adam, b. 1812; d. 1832.

Ezekiel Brown Mintz (117), the preceding, b. 1804; d. Mar. 16, 1872; m. (1) Cordelia Marsh; m. (2), 1827, Wealthy Marsh; m. (3), 1864, Alice Jane Barnes. Ezekiel Mintz was a preacher in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He was a forcible speaker, and was very successful in the upbuilding of his church.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Child by first m.:

121. William Marsh Mintz, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Eliza Brink.

Children by second m.:

122. Cordelia, b. Jan., 1829.  
 123. Alonzo, b. Nov., 1830.  
 124. Mary, b. Aug., 1832.  
 125. Ephraim, b. 1842.

Children by third m.:

126. Wealthy, b. July 26, 1865; m. Samuel Brown, b. 1854; son of Benjamin (163) [Allen (108), Thomas (47)] and Julia (Segar) Brown, dau. of Sibyl (105) [Thomas (47)] Brown and Ebenezer Segar. They live on part of the old Allen Brown farm in Browntown, Penn. Allen Brown and his wife are buried on this farm. When Thomas (47) bought land here in 1779 he called the place Browntown.  
 127. Addie M., b. June 24, 1870; m. Frank Burlington. They live in the old Mintz homestead at Stevensville, Penn. Child: Cecil Mintz, b. June 24, 1890.

Humphrey Brown (103), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1765; d., Wyalusing, Penn., 1842; m., 1791, Hannah Dodge, b. 1774; dau. of Maj. Oliver Dodge, of Colchester, Conn.

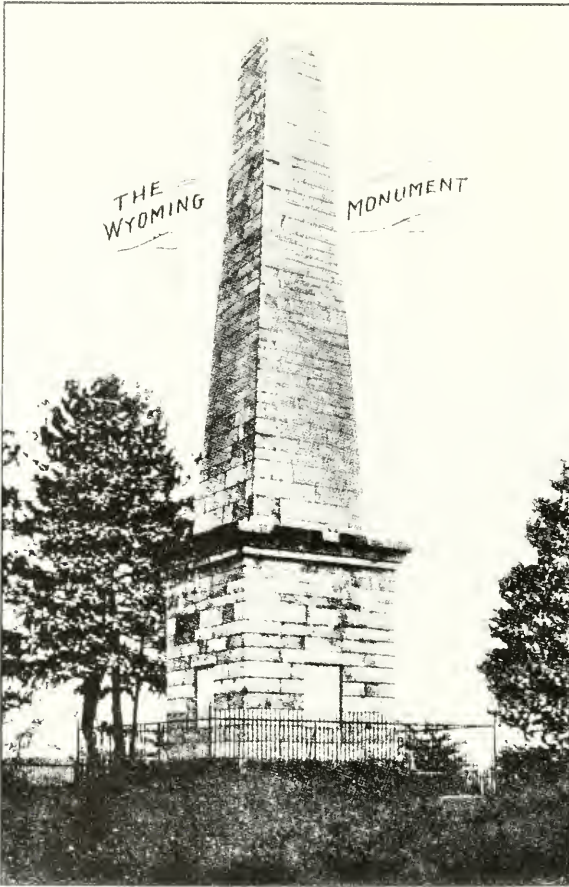
Children:

128. Thomas Brown, b. Aug. 3, 1793; m. Esther Gregg (193-203).  
 129. Oliver, b. Apr., 1796; m. Mary Walles (204-213).  
 130. William Dodge, b. Feb. 13, 1797; m. Clarissa Maxfield (214-223).  
 131. Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1800; d. 1815.  
 132. Sarah, b. Apr. 2, 1802; m. Elisha Whitney, M.D., b. 1798; d. Jan. 18, 1847 (234-242).  
 133. Abigail, b. May 25, 1805; m. John Bird (243-249).  
 134. Humphrey, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1807; killed about 1828, while training in militia at Towanda, Penn.  
 135. Mason, b. Mar., 1809; m. Harriet Harman (250-260).  
 136. Rachel, b. June 30, 1810; d. —; m. (1) Hopkins Lutes; m. (2) George Maxfield.

Daniel Brown (104), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. Sept. 7, 1771; d. Mar. 3, 1859; m. (1), 1793, Mary Wigton, b. Nov. 26, 1774; d. Jan. 11, 1835; dau. of Thomas and Polly (Gaylord) Wigton. He was b., Ireland, 1740; d., Ohio, 1814. He and Samuel Gordon



DANIEL BROWN (104)



THOMAS AND JOHN BROWN, SONS OF THOMAS (47)

Were killed at the Wyoming massacre, July 3, 1778. Their names are on this monument

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

were interested in an expedition to discover the situation and number of Tories and hostile Indians at or near Tioga Point, Penn., in 1778, and signed a memorial to that effect, which was sent to the General Assembly of Connecticut. [See Conn. State Paper No. 98.] Thomas Wigton owned large tracts of land which were granted by the Connecticut Company direct to him and his father-in-law, Justus Gaylord, of Norfolk, Conn. Thomas Wigton received compensation for losses in the Revolutionary War, 1778-80.

Daniel Brown m. (2), Wyalusing, Penn., Feb. 8, 1838, Mrs. Hannah Middleton, dau. of David and Jane Ridgeway, of Philadelphia, Penn.

Children, by first m.:

137. George Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Mar. 22, 1794; m., Nov. 15, 1818, Polly Mapes. He was last known to be in Columbus, O., and at that time had one son, whom we have not been able to locate.
138. Jesse, b., Browntown, Apr. 25, 1797; m. (1) Maria Fish; m. (2) Sophia Wells Ackley (261, 262).
139. Ira, b., Browntown, Feb. 16, 1799; m. Nancy King (263-265).
140. Emily, b., Browntown, Mar. 4, 1801.
141. Cynthia, b., Browntown, Feb. 20, 1803; m. (1) Warren Lung; m. (2) Simeon Boles (266-272).
142. Sibyl, b., Browntown, May 19, 1805; m. Jared D. Good-enough (273-279).
143. Charles R., b., Browntown, Sept. 11, 1806; m. Tama Betts (280-285).
144. Elizabeth, b., Browntown, Sept. 4, 1808; m. James Butler (289-292).
145. William Hamilton, b., Browntown, July 4, 1810; m. Julia Ann Johnson (293-301).
146. Nelson P., b., Browntown, May 5, 1812; m. Clarissa Snook (302-310).
147. Daniel Warren, b., Browntown, July 14, 1814; m. Catherine Adaline King (311-317).
148. Thomas Ellicutt, b., Browntown, Jan. 4, 1817; m. Lois Lake (318-325).
149. Fanny, b., Browntown, Dec. 29, 1818.

Sibyl Brown (105), dau. of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1772; d. Aug. 22, 1851; m. (1) Josiah Marshall, b. 1773; d. Mar. 11, 1804; m. (2) Ebenezer Segar, b. 1773; d. 1858. Josiah Marshall

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

came from Connecticut and bought a large tract of land under the Connecticut title, much of which he could not hold under the Pennsylvania title. He had, however, several hundred acres left in Sheshequin, Penn., under the new law. He was a man of considerable activity in the new settlement, being appointed Supervisor of Highways in 1792, 1796, and 1797, and Constable in 1795-97. Ebenezer Segar was b. in Massachusetts; his mother was a sister of General Wadsworth, of Revolutionary fame. His father, Charles Segar, b. 1734, at Brattleboro, Vt., d. at Charlestown, Mass., where he is buried. He had the cod fisheries at Boston at the breaking out of the Revolution, and placed his boats in the service of the Continental Army. All during the war he did excellent service for his country in transporting munitions of war to all points along the coast. Just before his death he made one trip up the Wyoming Valley, and the Susquehanna, as far as Sheshequin.

Children by first m.:

150. Samuel Marshall, b. 1790; d. 1840; m. Hannah Hoyt, of Sheshequin.
151. Thomas, b. 1793; d. 1850; m., Sheshequin, Lucy Kinney, b. 1786; d. 1868; dau. of Joseph Kinney, b., Plainfield, Conn., 1755; came to Pennsylvania in 1778. Joseph Kinney was a Revolutionary soldier and was at the Battle of Dorchester Heights, in May, 1776. In the Battle of Long Island he was wounded in the leg and captured by the English, and was confined in the old Jersey prison-ship for three months. After his release, while still crippled from his wounds, he made his way to Connecticut on foot and again joined the army, and was in the Battle of Saratoga, at the surrender of Burgoyne, in 1777. He emigrated to the Wyoming Valley in 1778.
152. Joseph, Jr., b. —; d. —; m. Charlotte Goodwin (326-333).
153. Edward, b. —; d. —
154. Elizabeth, b. about 1794; m. John Franklin Satterlee (336-340).
155. Sarah, b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. Edward Hill (346-349).

Children by second m.:

156. Amanda Segar, b. 1806; m. John Brink (353-357).
157. Patience Lenety, b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. Jan. 15, 1900; m., Jan. 19, 1832, Uriah Shaw, b. 1806; d. Oct. 17, 1895; son of Ebenezer Shaw, of Ulster, Penn. Children: (1) Franklin, b. Sept. 9, 1833, d. Nov. 14, 1888. (2) Ralph, b. Mar., 1835.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- d. Feb. 3, 1877. (3) Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1836, d. Feb. 15, 1910; m., Dec. 24, 1863, Maria E. Smith, b. May 16, 1841, d. June 30, 1897. Children: (a) Minnie M., b. Nov. 9, 1865, d. Oct. 5, 1889; (b) Lulu D., b. July 19, 1868, d. Mar. 15, 1892; (c) Frederick H., b. July 22, 1870, m., Sept. 20, 1893, Clara Marsden. Their children: Mildred F., b. Sept. 7, 1894; Sara L., b. June 26, 1896; Henry I., b. Oct. 21, 1900; Elizabeth M., b. Mar. 1, 1903; John R., b. Aug. 17, 1905; (d) Hattie E., b. Jan. 1, 1873, d. Sept. 30, 1878. (4) Samuel. (5) Anna, d. 1867. (6) Cynthia, b. May 5, 1846; res., Ulster, Penn. (7) Hiram T., b. Dec. 21, 1848, m. (1), Dec. 21, 1871, Kate Detra, d. Mar. 14, 1910. Children: (a) Mildred R., b. Oct. 6, 1872; (b) Charles D., b. Mar. 6, 1875. Hiram T. m. (2), May 10, 1911, Isabella Walker Joslin; res., Ulster, Penn.
158. Charles, b. 1810; d. 1887; m. Patty Slawson, b. Dec. 4, 1824.
159. Collins Marshall, b. June 25, 1812; m. Charlotte Spaulding (361-369).
160. Julia, b. 1814; d. 1896; m. Benjamin Brown (163), b. 1805; d. 1889; son of Allen (108) [Thomas (47)]. [See 376-381.]
161. Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1817; m. (1) Anna Rogers; m. (2) Maria Lockwood.

Allen Brown (108), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1776; d. 1854; m. (1) Polly Swingle, b. 1779; d. 1825; m. (2) Rhoda Goodwin.

Children, by first m.:

162. John P. Brown, b. Sept., 1802; d. July 8, 1874; m. Urania Kingsley Brown, b. Apr. 6, 1810; d. June 14, 1895 (373-376).
163. Benjamin, b. Sept., 1805; m. (1) Rachel Birney Stalford; m. (2) Julia Segar (160) (377-382).
164. Jacob, b. —; m. Mary Ladd.
165. Hiram K., b. 1814; m. Fanny Goodwin.
166. Lurania, b. —; m. Harry Birney (383-386).
167. Susan, b. —; m. Charles Bennett.
168. Patience, b. —; m. William Passmore (387-393).
169. Eunice.

Charles Brown (109), son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. 1778; d. 1826-27; m. Fannie Gilbert, b. 1781. He owned and

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

lived on a farm in Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Penn. and both he and his wife are buried in the family plot on this farm. He was a prominent citizen, and the first Justice of the Peace of Monroe Township.

Children:

- 170. Harrison Brown, b. 1806; d. Aug., 1862; m. (1) — Boyd, of Harrisburg, Penn. Dau.: Alice, b. —; m. — Mecklenburg, who was paymaster in the United States Army; m. (2) — Towner, of Eastern Bradford Co., Penn.
- 171. Burton (twin), b. July 29, 1810; m. Eva Brizzy (399-401).
- 172. Byron (twin), b. July 29, 1810; d. Apr. 22, 1893.
- 173. Robert, b. —; d. young.
- 174. Prentice, b. —; d. young.
- 175. Orris, b. —; m. Joseph Homet (402-404).

Jabez Brown (110), brother of the preceding, b. 1780; d. July, 1858; m. (1) Lydia Kingsley, dau. of Warrum and Urania (Turrell) Kingsley, of New Milford, Conn., and granddau. of Nathan Kingsley. Mr. Brown m. (2) Elizabeth Shroeder, of Monroeton, Penn.

Children, by first m.:

- 176. Urania Brown, b. 1810; m. John P. Brown (162). [See 373-376.]
- 177. Fannie, b. Aug. 20, 1812; m. George Christopher Hill (405-416).
- 178. Theresa, b. —; m. Horace Osborn.
- 179. Franklin, b. 1824; d. Aug. 15, 1889; m. (1) Martha Mamerll. Dau.: Martha Alice; m. William Brown. He m. (2) Lorian Lane. Children: (1) James, m. Violet Fuller; (2) Ida, m. Wm. Lampman; (3) Jerome, m. — Thacker.
- 180. Jabez, b. 1827; d. 1894; m. Mary Gartland.
- 181. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1829; d., Elmira, N. Y., May 25, 1901; m., 1859, Isaac Ogden, of Owego, N. Y., b., Wyalusing, Penn., Oct. 17, 1806; d. Oct. 15, 1875. Son: Frank C., b., Owego, Oct. 8, 1864; m. Ellen Carpenter; he is an attorney at law, 120 Lake St., Elmira, N. Y.
- 182. Damon, b. —; d. Standing Stone, Penn.

Benjamin Brown (112), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 27, 1784; d., Standing Stone, Penn., Apr. 14, 1834; m., June, 1810, Jane Huyk, b. May 24, 1792.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

- 183. Guy Brown, b. May 24, 1811; m. Ruhama Camel (427-436).
- 184. Scepter, b. May 24, 1813; m. Mary Carpenter (437, 438).
- 185. Loyd, b. May 31, 1815; m. Minerva Vaughn (447-457).
- 186. Belinda, b. Mar. 25, 1817; m. John Terwilliger (458-466).
- 187. Ellen, b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Harry Clark (467-471).
- 188. Collins, b. Sept. 1, 1820; m. Jane Austin (472-475).
- 189. Allen, b. Apr. 4, 1825; m. (1) Elmira Wells; m. (2) Adeline Blend (476-483).
- 190. Charles E., b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Harriet Strobe (484-490).
- 191. Sarah, b. Dec. 15, 1829; m. Austin Frost (501, 502).
- 192. John Huyk, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m. Roxanna Coleman (503-508).

Thomas Brown (128), son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown [Thomas (47)], b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. Oct., 1857; m. Esther Gregg, b. 1794; d. 1865.

Children:

- 193. Humphrey Andrew Brown, b. Dec. 29, 1821; m. Ann Evans.
- 194. Hannah, b. Oct. 14, 1823; m. Samuel Fisk (509-516).
- 195. Edmond Valentine, b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. Lucinda Kinne (521, 522).
- 196. Nancy Catharine, b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. (1) John Rudy; m. (2) James Lutes (523-526).
- 197. George Samuel, b. Feb. 29, 1831; m. (1) Helen Kinne; m. (2) Sally Lutes.
- 198. Susan, b. May 10, 1833; m. Charles Fisk.
- 199. Deborah, b. Mar. 15, 1835.
- 200. Mary Jane, b. 1837.
- 201. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1839.
- 202. Hattie Gregg } twins, b. Apr. 21, 1849.
- 203. Hetty Fannie }

Oliver Brown (129), son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. Apr., 1796; d. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Mary Wallis, b. 1800; d.—.

Children:

- 204. Kate Brown, b.—
- 205. Daniel, b. —; m. Betsey Hopkins.
- 206. Jonathan, b. —; served in Civil War.
- 207. Lydia, b. —; m. (1) — Melville; m. (2) — Gallagher; m. (3) William Raikes.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

208. Humphrey, b. —; m. (1) Samantha Roberts; m. (2) Orris Brown (175). He was one of the first to respond to the call for men in the Civil War. He was Corporal in Co. I., 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., and participated in the following engagements: Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, and Jackson. He was wounded Sept. 30, 1864, taken prisoner, and confined in Libby Prison, where his leg was amputated by a Confederate surgeon. He was finally exchanged and sent to the hospital at Philadelphia, where he was honorably discharged. He died at the age of seventy-nine years. Five brothers served in the Civil War with him.
209. Harry, b. —; served in Civil War.
210. Hiram, b. —; served in Civil War.
211. Allen, b. —
212. Perry, b. —; m. Olive Brown; he served in Civil War.
213. Rebecca, b. —

William Dodge Brown (130), son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1797; d. Mar. 20, 1852; m. Clarissa Maxfield, b. 1789; d. Nov. 20, 1840.

Children:

214. Edward Brown, b. —
215. Ellen L., b. June 22, 1825; m. James Ammerman (224-233).
216. Joseph, b. —
217. John, b. —
218. Alpheus, b. —
219. Mary, b. —
220. Orris, b. —
221. Jenkins, b. —
222. Hannah, b. —
223. Searle, b. —; served in Civil War, Co. I, 6th Regt. Penn. Reserves.

Ellen L. Brown (215), dau. of William Dodge (130) and Clarissa (Maxfield) Brown [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. June 22, 1825; d. Mar. 9, 1904; m. James Ammerman, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. July 9, 1881.

Children:

224. Rosalie Ammerman, b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Henry Allen Brown (378). [See 788-796.]

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

225. Martha Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1846; d. May 26, 1909; m., Jan. 18, 1867, James Vaughn.
226. Clara E., b. Nov. 25, 1848; m., July 18, 1874, Alfred Worden.
227. Harriet O., b. Sept. 11, 1850; m., June 16, 1877, Davis Reynolds.
228. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1851; m., Nov. 8, 1871, Wilber Magee.
229. Elnora V., b. Oct. 13, 1854; m., Aug. 23, 1873, Clarence Chaffee.
230. Mary M., b. Oct. 26, 1856; m., Dec. 10, 1881, Daniel Hawthorn.
231. Ellen L., b. May 16, 1859; m., Jan. 16, 1889, Richard Horton.
232. Rebecca, b. May 24, 1861; m., Oct. 20, 1878, Henry Goulden.
233. Chester, b. May 3, 1864; d. June 4, 1885.

Sarah Brown (132), dau. of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. Apr. 2, 1802; d. 1879; m. Elisha Whitney, M.D. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, and practised medicine in Browntown, Penn., where he d., Jan. 18, 1847.

Children:

234. Ellen Whitney, b. 1823; m. Daniel Coolbaugh (527-529).
235. Darwin, b. 1825; m. Laura Bixby (530-535).
236. James Monroe, b. Mar. 31, 1822; d., Nevada, Ia., Oct. 21, 1869; m., Feb. 27, 1849, Edith (Fawkes) Woodfield, widow of James Woodfield, b., England, Feb. 14, 1819; d., Towanda, Penn., Jan. 16, 1882. Children: (1) Ellen Rozette, b. Nov. 23, 1850, d. Aug. 10, 1851; (2) Emily Elizabeth, b., Browntown, Sept. 14, 1852, d. Feb. 29, 1854; (3) Anna Winona, b. June 12, 1856; m., June 11, 1905, John Cicero Cleveland, b. Orwell, Penn., 1847; live on farm near Towanda, Penn.; (4) Luther Daniel, b. Nov. 24, 1858, d. May 30, 1884, graduate of Susquehanna Collegiate Institute, Towanda; (5) Adaline Edith, b. June 16, 1862, d. Dec. 7, 1893; m., Nov. 29, 1888, Benjamin H. Pettes, of Neath, Penn., who is now practising law in Pittsburgh, Penn.
237. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 19, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1889; m., 1858, Jesse Allen, of Wysox, Penn., b. Oct. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 2, 1866. Children: (1) Jesse Whitney Allen, b., Wysox, July 31, 1859; (2) Jennie M., b. Apr. 5, 1861, d. June 4, 1862; (3) Emily S., b. Dec. 22, 1863, d. Apr. 30, 1877; (4) Anna M., b. Jan. 11, 1866. Res., Wysox, Penn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

238. Sally, b. —; m. Lyman Morgan, of Wysox.  
 239. Elisha, b. 1826; d. 1860; m. Cornelia Rugg. Children: (1) Frederick; (2) Mary; (3) Ellen.  
 240. Esther, b. —; m. Harrison Lamb (558-566).  
 241. Ebenezer, b. —; m. Adeline Blaisdale. Children: (1) Lola LaVanchie, b. —, m. — Cook; (2) Victor Emil; res., Rochester, N. Y.; (3) Edith, m. — Franklin; res., Towanda, Penn.  
 242. Joseph, b. 1844; m., 1870, Priscilla Straw; res., Nevada, Ia. Dau.: Clara Louise, b. 1872, m. Dr. S. F. Barnhart; res., Battle Creek, Mich. They have one son, Irving Whitney Barnhart, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

Abigail Brown (133), dau. of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. May 25, 1805; d. Mar. 1, 1875; m. John Bird, of New Jersey, b. 1793; d. Aug. 8, 1867; lived in Wyalusing, Penn.

Children:

243. J. Humphrey Bird, b. Mar. 4, 1827; served in Penn. Regt., Civil War; m. Lucinda Bunnell (567-574).  
 244. D. Richard, b. Aug. 4, 1830. Enlisted from Wyoming Co., Sept. 16, 1862, Co. B, 52d Regt. Penn. Vols.; discharged on surgeon's certificate Oct. 30, 1862.  
 245. Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m. Jacob Moyer (575-579).  
 246. Joseph Homet, b. —  
 247. Abram, b. Mar. 4, 1838; served in Penn. Regt., Civil War.  
 248. Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. Barton Bunnell (606-615).  
 249. John, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1844; m. Nora Hoover. Child: Rosemary.

Mason Brown (135), brother of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., Mar., 1809; d. Jan. 4, 1882; m., 1831-32, Harriet Harmon, of Duncan-  
 non, Penn., b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Mar. 18, 1899.

Children:

250. Rachel Charlotta Brown, b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. (1) Lorenzo Allen; m. (2) Hugh Dougherty; m. (3) — Wilson; m. (4) — Smith (616-623).  
 251. David, b. Dec., 1835; d. Oct. 28, 1902; m. Sarah Woodfield, b. Aug. 8, 1845; dau. of James Woodfield (624-630).  
 252. Clark Mason, b., Browntown, May 14, 1838; m., Dec. 2, 1860, Jane Woodfield (631-639).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

253. Eliza, b., Browntown, June 14, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1880; m. Charles Stevens.
254. James K. Polk, b., Browntown, Oct. 28, 1844; d. Jan. 21, 1899.
255. Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. (1) Treat Bosworth Camp; m. (2) — — — (648-650).
256. Eliphalet, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d. 1851.
257. William B., b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1913; m. Mary Allis Dwell (651-654).
258. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1853; d. Mar. 25, 1868.
259. Emma Abigail, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. George Jackson, b. May 12, 1849; d. Nov. 14, 1913 (655-660).
260. Harriet Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1861; m. (1) Arthur Hollenbeck, b. Aug. 19, 1864; d. July 4, 1910; m. (2), 1913, John J. Barnwell.

Jesse Brown (138), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Apr. 25, 1797; d., Sheshequin, Penn., Nov. 21, 1882; m. (1), about 1822, Maria Fish, b. 1798; d. July 16, 1847; m. (2), Feb. 27, 1849, Sophia Wells Ackley, d. Jan. 20, 1885; dau. of Guy Wells.

Children, by first m.:

261. Ethlin A. Brown, b., Sheshequin, June 28, 1823; m. Elijah Parsons (661-666).
262. Mary Elizabeth, b., Sheshequin, July 27, 1828; d. about 1861; m. Levi Wells.

Ira Brown (139), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Feb. 16, 1799; d. Feb. 14, 1883; m., Jan. 6, 1825, Nancy King, b., Covert, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1805; d., Towanda, Penn., Jan. 20, 1884; dau. of Jeremiah King.

Children:

263. Daniel King Brown, b., Browntown, Feb. 24, 1826; m. Mehitable Stalford (667-669).
264. J. Morgan, b., Browntown, Apr. 2, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Jennings; m. (2) Helen Allen; m. (3) Mary B. Beers (670-674).
265. Sarah Adaline, b., Browntown, Jan. 26, 1838; m. Adolph H. Kingsbury (675-679).

Cynthia Brown (141), dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1803; d. Jan. 11, 1894; m. (1), Oct. 10, 1822, Warren Lung; m. (2) Simeon Boles.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children, by first m.:

266. George Washington Lung, b., Rush, Penn., May 14, 1824; m. Abigail Shove (683-685).
267. Mary, b., Rush, Jan. 22, 1829; d. Dec. 25, 1838.
268. Henry, b. June 11, 1830; d. June 7, 1857.
269. Evaline, b., Rush, Nov. 13, 1833; m. Elisha Horton (686-689).
270. Jesse Brown, b., Rush, June 5, 1837; d. Feb. 8, 1907; m. Mary E. Crans. Children: (1) Mary Ella; (2) Eva Etta; (3) Charles Augustus, b., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1874. Res., 152 Midwood St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
271. Charles Warren, b., Rush, Nov. 13, 1839; m. (1) Ellen Frear; m. (2) Ruth Frear (690-693).
272. Elenora, b., Rush, Feb. 26, 1844; m. J. H. Bevens (694-697).

Sibyl Brown (142), dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., May 10, 1805; d., Towanda, Penn., Oct. 5, 1886; m. Jared D. Goodenough, b., Barre, Mass., Mar. 17, 1792; d., Mansfield, Penn., Jan., 1874. They lived in Towanda, Penn.

### Children:

273. Emeline Goodenough, b., Towanda, Aug. 6, 1828; d. Aug. 18, 1860; m., Aug. 5, 1852, Isaac Lameraux. Children: (1) Clara L., b. Dec. 3, 1853, d. Apr. 30, 1868; (2) Charles H., b. Sept. 17, 1855, d. Dec., 1855; (3) Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1856, d. 1901.
274. Charles M., b. June 6, 1830; d. 1895. He was in United States Navy, and while there he fell from topmast in storm, and suffered the loss of both legs. Lived in Naval Home, New York.
275. Henry B., b., New Milford, Penn., Nov. 6, 1832; d. Sept. 31, 1855. He worked in the Government Printing-office, in Washington, D. C.
276. Noble B., b. July 10, 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1837.
277. Frederick M., b., Towanda, Oct. 21, 1839; d. May 15, 1841.
278. Orrin D., b., Towanda, Feb. 22, 1841; d. 1909; m., June 24, 1864, Alice Kingsbury, b. Nov. 12, 1844; d. June 14, 1911. He was a printer and publisher, was editor of several newspapers, founded the Mansfield (Penn.) *Advertiser*, and later the Towanda (Penn.) *Review*.



IRA BROWN (139)



DANIEL WARREN BROWN (147)

279. Ida Gertrude, b., Towanda, Jan. 17, 1845; m., Apr. 9, 1872, Arthur W. Peterson, of Weymouth, Mass. Res., 27 Grafton Ave., East Milton, Mass. Children: (1) Mary Louise, b., Weymouth, Sept. 16, 1873, m., Oct. 8, 1903, Charles Forrest Sanborn, b., Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 12, 1859; son of James Forrest Sanborn, b. Boston. Charles Forrest Sanborn is bank teller of Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. Res., Sharon, Mass. Their children: (a) Forrest, b., Hudson, Mass., Jan. 16, 1905; (b) Eleanor, b., Sharon, Mass., Apr. 4, 1908. (2) Carrie Downing, b. Dec. 6, 1874, m., June, 18—, John Jacob Hammers, a druggist in East Milton, Mass. Their son: John Martin, b. Mar. 10, 1912. (3) Henry Martin, b. Feb. 28, 1877. (4) Freddie Seymour, b. Mar. 11, 1879, d., Douglas, Mass., Nov., 1882. (5) Alice Sibyl, b. June 16, 1881, m., Feb., 1905, Harry Kerwin Pollard, b., Gloucester, England, Dec. 20, 1876. Their son: Dareen, b., Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1909. (6) Hassie Keith, b. Dec. 12, 1885.

Charles R. Brown (143), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Sept. 11, 1806; d., Nichols, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1886; m. Tama Betts, b., Greene, N. Y., May 11, 1810; d. Aug. 25, 1885. They lived in Pike, Penn.— had a farm and mills there; afterward lived in North Towanda, Penn.; then at Nichols, N. Y.

Children:

280. Dr. Jared Downing Brown, b., Towanda, Penn., Apr. 22, 1831; d., Orville, Cal., Jan. 5, 1857, of poisoned wound — produced while doing a surgical operation; m., Apr., 1851, Maria Louise Keen, of New York City. Children: (1) William V., b., Dover, N. J., Jan. 5, 1842; (2) Josephine K., b., San Francisco, Cal., June, 1853; m. Toby Hughes; (3) Louise Downing, b., on steamship in mid-ocean, Jan., 1857; m. Geo. Conkling in San Francisco.
281. Amelia A., b., Towanda, Sept. 30, 1833; m. Eben Dunham (286-288).
282. Maria, b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
283. Mary D., b., Wysox, Penn., Sept. 20, 1843; m., Dec. 17, 1862, J. H. Johnson, of Leraysville, Penn. He is a merchant and furniture manufacturer. Children: (1) Charles D., b. May 19, 1865; (2) William B., b. Dec. 13, 1866; (3) Fred B., b. Nov. 19, 1869; (4) Mary Amelia, b. May 7, 1877.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

284. Dr. Fred W., b., Pike, Penn., Apr. 17, 1847; d., Pueblo, Col.; m., May 10, 1876, Juniatta H. Lacey, d., Athens, Penn., June 24, 1911. He was a graduate of the Medical Department of the University of New York, and practised his profession at Athens several years, then removing to Pueblo, Col., where he practised until his death. Children: (1) Fred D., b., Athens, Nov. 23, 1877; (2) Henry V., b., Athens, Nov. 15, 1882.
285. Henry V., b. Mar. 19, 1853; m., New York City, July 12, 1874, Julia A. Stickney. He is a farmer.

Amelia A. Brown (281), dau. of Charles R. (143) and Tama (Betts) Brown, b., Towanda, Penn., Sept. 30, 1833; d. Nichols, N. Y.; m., Pike, Penn., May 23, 1855, Eben Dunham, of Nichols, who d. at Nichols. Children:

286. Louise Delphine Dunham, b., Nichols, June 26, 1856; m., Nichols, Mar. 29, 1882, Leon O. Wiswell. He was president of the Board of Regents of Schools of State of New York. Children: (1) Amelia Louise, b., Nichols, Apr. 26, 1883; (2) Elvira, b. June 23, 1884. Res., Albany, N. Y.
287. Charles Downing, b. Apr. 19, 1861; d. Feb. 20, 1862.
288. William Brown, b. June 26, 1864; d., Nichols, Oct. 21, 1880.

Elizabeth Brown (144), dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Sept. 4, 1808; d. Dec. 30, 1848; m., Sept. 1, 1833, James Butler; he m. (2), Sept. 3, 1840, Ann King, dau. of Jeremiah King.

Children:

289. Nancy Ann Butler, b., Browntown, Nov. 18, 1834; m. James Lacey (698-702).
290. Ellicott, b. Mar. 8, 1836; m. Elsie M. Keeney (720, 721).
291. Daniel Warren, b. June 20, 1841; d., in United States Army, about 1864.
292. Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. (1) Jasper Keeney; m. (2) Clark B. Brown (722-724).

William Hamilton Brown (145), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., July 4, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1889; m., Mar. 17, 1836, Julia Ann Johnson, b. —; d., Kansas, Nov. 4, 1908.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

293. Chauncy M. Brown, b., Indian Hill, Penn., Feb. 19, 1837; d., of smallpox, Apr. 29, 1856; buried on the farm at Indian Hill.
294. Hanna Maria, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sellen Ackley, who d. July 1, 1875.
295. Roswell J., b. Aug. 2, 1840; d. Nov. 5, 1845.
296. William Leslie, b. Mar. 24, 1843. Enlisted at Laceyville, Penn., Nov., 1861, for two years, in Co. K, 106th Regt. Penn. Vols.; was promoted to Corporal, Jan. 1, 1863, and to 1st Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1863. After enlisting he went first to Canton, Penn., where he took train for the 3d Brigade Observation Camp, near the Monocacy, Md. He soon went with his company to the front in Virginia and participated in several battles. At the end of his service for two years, he re-enlisted. After several severe battles his company was so reduced that they consolidated with 107th Regt., June 22, 1864. His brother says: "While his Company were guarding Welden R.R., they were attacked by a superior force of the enemy, and after a desperate struggle were overpowered and taken prisoners. [The army record states he was captured at Petersburg.] He was first confined in Libby Prison, and after several months he was taken to Andersonville Prison, and later was removed to Florence, S. C., and while there died of typhoid fever. Several years after the war was over a Mr. Crum, of Elmira, N. Y., who was in prison with him, and who lived to return home, located his father's family, and told them that when Leslie was captured he had four hundred dollars in greenbacks, which he sewed in the lining of his cap before he was searched. While he was in the prison, he lent all of this money to fellow prisoners and took their notes for it, and before his death gave them to Mr. Crum to take home to his parents."
297. Emeline, b. Feb. 22, 1845; d. Sept. 1, 1847.
298. Henry Irvin, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Harriet Wilcox (725-732).
299. Daniel, b. Jan. 11, 1849; m. Adeline Allen.
300. Emeline K., b. Oct. 2, 1850; m., June 29, 1868, William H. Vaughn, b., Saratoga, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1843. He moved to Mehoopany, Penn., 1861; enlisted in Co. B, 52d Penn. Infantry; was promoted to Corporal, 1862; to Sergeant,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1863; re-enlisted and was promoted to 1st Sergeant; discharged July 14, 1865. Children: (1) Henry P., b. Aug. 30, 1869; res., Burlingame, Kan; (2) Mary B., b. Dec. 18, 1871; res., Burlingame, Kan.; (3) John W., b. Aug. 30, 1873; res., same as preceding; (4) Lizzie J., b. Jan. 27, 1877; res., Sully, Ia.; (5) Nellie P., b. July 30, 1880; res., Prague, Okla.

301. Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m., Pine Valley, N. Y., John Strait.

Nelson P. Brown (146), son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., May 5, 1812; d. Jan. 16, 1897; m., Oxford, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1835, Clarissa Snook, who d. Jan. 1, 1888. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived in Towanda, Penn.

### Children:

302. Oscar Harrison Brown, b., Towanda, Oct. 3, 1835; d., Tenallytown, D. C., Sept. 1, 1861, of pneumonia, while in camp. He enlisted in Co. I, 35th Regt. Penn. Vols., Apr. 22, 1861, for three years.
303. Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
304. Emily, b. Sept. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m., Mar. 13, 1861, John H. Orcutt. He is a Justice of the Peace in Towanda, and has held this office for many years. Dau.: Adaline.
305. Dr. William Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1913; m. (1) Anna Manville; m. (2) Alice Doty; m. (3) Anna Kinner (733-735).
306. Newell P., b. July 12, 1843; d., Utica, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1909; m., Wyalusing, Penn., Oct. 20, 1868, Miranda Ackley. Children: (1) Millie; (2) Clara; (3) Edith.
307. Cornelia Winslow, b., Towanda, Nov. 9, 1845; m. Robert F. Sulzer (736-743).
308. Frederick Justin, b. Oct. 6, 1848; m. (1), Jan. 10, 1877, Cora Augusta Jones; m. (2) Clara M. Garnant. Children, by first m.: (1) George L.; (2) Addie F., m. — Jackson; (3) Frederick M.; (4) Cora A., m. — Holmquest; (5) Edith L.; (6) Earl J.
309. Frank, b., Towanda, May 16, 1851; m., Sept. 2, 1880, Florence Garnant. Dau.: Sarah Alice, m. — Booth. Children: (1) Mildred L. Booth; (2) Oma F.; (3) Clair G.
310. George, b., Towanda, Feb. 25, 1853; d. Mar. 2, 1903.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Daniel Warren Brown (147), brother of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., July 14, 1814; d. Jan. 11, 1898; m., Oct. 26, 1836, Catharine Adaline King, b., Trumansburg, N. Y., May 27, 1819; d., Browntown, Apr. 15, 1877; dau. of Jeremiah King and Sarah Campbell. Mrs. Brown was a good Christian mother, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was beloved by all who knew her. Daniel Warren Brown, when a young man, worked with his older brother Nelson as carpenter and joiner in Towanda. After his marriage he worked on the farm at the old homestead at Browntown, and was in mercantile business, lumbering, and kept a hotel and stage-house. He was elected Justice of the Peace, and held commission dated Feb. 12, 1852. When his father, Daniel Brown, died, he willed the farm and homestead to him, and he lived in the house in which his father and grandfather had lived until his death.

### Children:

311. Mahlon Mercer Brown, b., Browntown, Dec. 28, 1838; m., Ithaca, N. Y., Martha Sharp (744, 745).
312. John Watson, b., Browntown, Sept. 9, 1840; m., Mansfield, Penn., Nov. 25, 1873, by Rev. G. Chapman Jones, Lulu Ripley, b., Walworth, Wis., May 20, 1854. She attended Mansfield State Normal School, and taught in high school several years. J. Watson, in his younger days, was in the mercantile business, studied medicine with his brother Charles W., and attended Buffalo Medical College and University of Pennsylvania, where he graduated in 1877, and has practised his profession in Ithaca, N. Y., ever since. He enlisted in Co. A, N. Y. National Guards Infantry, and was on duty as guard at Confederate Prison, Elmira, N. Y. Was assessor of Ithaca three years, examining surgeon Metropolitan Life Insurance Company twenty years, surgeon L. V. R. R. twenty-five years, and coroner of Tompkins Co. fifteen years.
313. Theodore F., b. Sept. 18, 1844; m. Matilda Elizabeth States (746, 747).
314. Dr. Charles W., b. Oct. 11, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1866, Mary Eleanor Elliott (748, 749).
315. Ella Viola, b. Sept. 25, 1848; m. (1) George V. Myer; m. (2) Dwight Hall Bissell (753-755).
316. Fremont M., b. Feb. 7, 1856; m. Ada M. Elliott (756-758).
317. Dorsey Warren, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m. Lulu Wentz (761-763).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Thomas Ellicott Brown (148), brother of the preceding, b. Jan. 4, 1817; d. June 16, 1873; m., Mar. 1, 1838, Lois Lake, d. Sept. 8, 1885.

Children:

318. Theodore E. Brown, b., Tuscarora, Penn., Aug. 20, 1841; d. July 30, 1842.
319. Lois A., b. July 14, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1845.
320. Charles Gardner, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m., May 2, 1883, Callie Ackley, dau. of Damon Ackley, of Spring Hill, Penn. His business, banking, real estate, and lumbering. Son: Thomas E., b. Oct. 8, 1884. Res., Wilkes-Barre, Penn.
321. Isadore L., b. Feb. 14, 1848; m., Dec. 7, 1865, Preston J. Swan. Children: (1) Lucy E., b. Dec. 1, 1870; (2) Scoville, b. Apr. 28, 1885.
322. Hattie, b. Mar. 21, 1849; m., Oct. 7, 1878, John H. Lum. Children: (1) Bessie, b. Sept. 20, 1880; (2) Louise, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
323. Ettie, b. Apr. 27, 1850; m. A. Z. Lacey. Children: (1) Verdie D., b. Mar. 4, 1873; (2) Clarence A., b. Mar. 27, 1874.
324. Eva M., b. Mar. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1874; m., Nov. 19, 1872, R. B. Swisher.
325. Emma M., b. Sept. 13, 1856; m., June 15, 1879, F. H. Jones. Son: Lee C., b. Sept. 23, 1881.

Josiah Marshall, Jr. (152), son of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Marshall [Thomas (47)], b. —; m. Charlotte Goodwin, of Kingston, Penn.

Children:

326. Jane Marshall, b. 1827; d. May 31, 1878; m. Abraham Gore.
327. Sibyl, b. 1830; d. 1851.
328. Caroline, b. 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1846.
329. Emily, b. —; m. Albert Botsford.
330. Thomas, b. —
331. Wallace, b. 1836; d. Jan. 26, 1852.
332. Lemuel (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1839; killed in second battle of Williamsburg, Civil War.
333. Samuel G. (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1839; m. Sarah (Bull) Archer (334, 335).

Samuel G. Marshall (333), the preceding, b. Nov. 25, 1839; m., Jan. 17, 1866, Sarah (Bull) Archer, b. Aug. 27, 1840, widow of Simeon Archer.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

334. William B. Marshall, b. Oct. 12, 1866; d. June 12, 1867.  
 335. Emily L., b. Nov. 8, 1867; m., Oct. 17, 1889, John Kane, of Ulster, Penn. Children: (1) Anna, b. Mar. 28, 1891; (2) Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

Elizabeth Marshall (154), dau. of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Marshall, b. 1794; d. 1871; m. John Franklin Satterlee, of Athens, Penn., b. 1788; d. Feb. 11, 1856; son of Elisha Satterlee, who was the son of Benedict Satterlee, of Groton, Conn. He was a Revolutionary soldier and was with Washington at Valley Forge. In the Connecticut Controversy of Connecticut and Pennsylvania, he was next in prominence to Colonel Franklin. He was one of the Connecticut settlers in Pennsylvania.

Children:

336. Sarah Jane Satterlee, b. Apr. 28, 1827; m. James Lemon (341-345).  
 337. John Franklin, b. Apr. 4, 1829; d. June 19, 1905; m. Elizabeth Booth.  
 338. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1830; d. 1894; m. J. A. Thompson, M.D., Wrightsville, Penn.  
 339. Lucy, b. Mar. 30, 1833; d. Apr. 16, 1848.  
 340. Marion, b. Aug. 18, 1835; d. 1910; m. Wallis R. Schuyler, Philadelphia, Penn.

Sarah Jane Satterlee (336), the preceding, b. Apr. 28, 1827; d. July 2, 1900; m. James Lemon.

Children:

341. Lucy Lemon, b. 1852; m. Charles Gay, cashier in First National Bank, Ithaca, N. Y. Son: Carl Warren, b. Mar. 14, 1877; m., Dec. 17, 1906, Catherine Andrews, of Columbus, O., b. June 27, 1880, in Galeopolis, O. Carl Warren Gay graduated from Cornell University in 1899, and from the State College, Iowa, 1902 (in Animal Industry). He is now Professor of Animal Industry in University of Pennsylvania. Son: Hayward Andrews, b. Feb. 6, 1909. Res., Swarthmore, Penn.  
 342. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1860; m. Frederick Leyford, of Waverly, N. Y. Children: (1) Frederick Eugene, b. Jan. 20, 1894; (2) Katherine Van Etten, b. Aug. 21, 1896.  
 343. Emma Adelia, b. 1862; m., Nov. 26, 1886, Frank Gordon Wolfe, Mining and Civil Engineer, Ontario and Western R. R. Children: (1) Ruth Satterlee, b. Oct. 5, 1890; (2)

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Lucy Gordon, b. Nov. 28, 1896. Res., 840 Webster Ave., Scranton, Penn.

344. Ellen Goodell, b. 1867. Res., Ithaca, N. Y.

345. James William, b. 18—; d. 1905.

Sarah Marshall (155), dau. of Josiah and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 23, 1878; m., Feb., 1822, Edmond Hill, b. Mar. 11, 1798; d. July 31, 1856.

Children:

346. Eliza M. Hill, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. James Sherwood (350-352).

347. William K., b. Jan. 9, 1827; d. June 23, 1883; m., Orange Co., N. Y., 1856, Mary Smith. Children: (1) Ira, b. —, d. when three years of age; (2) Charles, b. 1871; he is a civil engineer.

348. Amelia, b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Nov. 3, 1837.

349. Emily, b. Aug. 10, 1839; d. July 3, 1908.

Eliza M. Hill (346), the preceding, b. Nov. 29, 1822; d. Dec. 23, 1894; m., Apr. 30, 1850, James Sherwood.

Children:

350. Edmond Sherwood, b. Mar. 11, 1855; m., Sept. 2, 1897, Hattie Mordoff. He is an attorney at law.

351. Sarah, b. May 6, 1858; m., Sept. 14, 1897, Rev. H. G. Blair, of the Methodist Church. Dau.: Louise Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1898. Res., Towanda, Penn.

352. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1866; m., June 4, 1891, Milton Y. Smith, cashier in Second National Bank, Elmira, N. Y. Children: (1) James, b. June 2, 1892; (2) Le Grande, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

Amanda Segar (156), dau. of Ebenezer and Sibyl (Brown) (105) Segar [Thomas (47)], b. 1806; d. 1892; m. John Brink, b. 1798; d. Nov. 23, 1874; son of Benjamin Brink, b. New Jersey; Revolutionary soldier, 1780. John Brink came to Pennsylvania from New Jersey and settled in Sheshequin, Penn.

Children:

353. Orace Brink, b. Dec. 11, 1832; m. Percival Powell (358-360).

354. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1834.

355. Charles S., b. July 17, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1852.

356. Julia, b. July 7, 1840; d. Dec. 16, 1850.

357. John R., b. Apr. 28, 1845; d. Dec. 5, 1910; m. Ellen Horton. Son: Lloyd.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Orace Brink (353), the preceding, b. Dec. 11, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1911; m., Nov., 1858, Percival Powell, b., Troy, Penn., June 18, 1818; d. Mar. 5, 1885.

Children:

- 358. Julia Powell, b. Aug. 14, 1859; employed in Finance Division, Pension Office, Washington, D. C.
- 359. Helen M., b. Sept. 7, 1862.
- 360. Orace Louise, b. Dec., 1874. Res., Towanda, Penn.

Collins Marshall Segar (159), brother of the preceding, b. June 25, 1812; d. Oct. 23, 1896; m., 1835, Charlotte Spalding, b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1901; dau. of William Spalding, of Sheshequin, Penn.

Children:

- 361. Roderick Segar, b. May 1, 1836; d. May 2, 1836.
- 362. Emma, b. Apr. 1, 1837; m. (1) Joseph Kingsbury; m. (2) William Simpson.
- 363. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. William K. Marshall (370-372).
- 364. William H., b. Feb., 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1842.
- 365. Charlotte M., b. June 9, 1843. Res., 107 West 38th St., New York City.
- 366. William M., b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. Melissa Cleveland. Children: (1) Clarence; (2) William; (3) Louis; (4) Harriet; (5) Leon.
- 367. Ulysses, b. Nov. 22, 1848.
- 368. Lawrence, b. May 5, 1852; d., New Orleans, La., 1903; m. Carry Oats, niece of Governor Oats, of Alabama. Lawrence Segar was for many years connected with the New Orleans *Times-Democrat*, and is buried in the Typographical Vault, in New Orleans Cemetery. Children: (1) George Alfred; (2) Jerome; (3) James; (4) Marie.
- 369. Charles F., b. Jan. 16, 1855; d. Mar. 22, 1872.

Ann Eliza Segar (363), the preceding, b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. William K. Marshall. Res., Towanda, Penn.

Children:

- 370. George M. Marshall, b. —; m. Alice Davis, granddau. of Brigham Young. He is teaching in University of Utah. Children: (1) Margaret; (2) Katherine; (3) Clair.
- 371. Charles, b. —; m. Julia Watson. Children: (1) Marion; (2) Harold.
- 372. Frank, b. —; m. Mary Snyder. Children: (1) Harry; (2) Ralph; (3) Anna; (4) Paul; (5) William.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

John P. Brown (162), son of Allen (108) and Polly (Swingle) Brown [Thomas (47)], b. Sept., 1802; d. July 8, 1874; m., 1826, Urania Kingsley Brown (176), b. 1810; d. 1895.

Children:

- 373. Ira L. Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1831; d. Sept. 18, 1892; m. Henrietta Carman (764-773).
- 374. Lydia Ann, b. May 15, 1835; d. Nov. 28, 1892; m. Alvin Russel.
- 375. Polly Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1838; d. Sept. 2, 1879; m. Stephen Vandermark.
- 376. Nancy Ophelia, b. Apr. 27, 1849; m. Edwin W. Decker. Res., Athens, Penn.

Benjamin Brown (163), son of Allen (108) and Polly (Swingle) Brown, b. Sept., 1805; m. (1) Rachel Birney Stalford; m. (2) Julia Segar (160).

Children by first m.:

- 377. John G. Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., 1831; d. —; m. (1) Nancy Morrow; m. (2) Josephine Welch (782-788). He enlisted in Co. I, 141st Regt. Penn. Vols.; was promoted from Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1863; to Captain, Jan. 24, 1865; wounded, at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; mustered out with company, May 28, 1865.
- 378. Henry Allen Brown, b., Browntown, Nov. 18, 1833; m. Rosalie Ammerman (789-797).
- 379. Clark Birney, b. July 12, 1836; d. Mar. 3, 1914; m., Dec. 24, 1872, Mary Butler, widow of Jasper Keeney; she was b. Apr. 9, 1845. [See 723, 724.]
- 380. Benjamin Mervin, b. Aug. 3, 1841; d. Feb. 28, 1911; m., Nov. 7, 1873, Jane Wells, d. May, 1914. He enlisted in Co. I, 35th Regt. Penn. Vols., Oct. 22, 1861, for three years; re-enlisted in 191st Regt., May 31, 1864.

Children by second m.:

- 381. Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1853; m., Feb. 3, 1874, Elizabeth Ann Lacey (698), b. Sept. 26, 1853. [See 703-706.]
- 382. Samuel, b. Dec. 27, 1854; m., May 5, 1880, Wealthy A. Mintz, b. July 26, 1865. [See 126.]

Lurania Brown (166), sister of the preceding, b. —; m. Harry Birney. Children:

- 383. George Horton Birney, b. —; m. (1) Eliza Morrow; m. (2)

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- Elizabeth Bowman. He was in the Civil War, and was severely wounded. Dau.: Urania, m. Burr Capwell.
384. Emeline, b. —; m. Richard Ely, M.D. Children: (1) Harry Birney; (2) Luella, m. (1) George Smith, m. (2) — Harmon; (3) Carrie Augusta.
385. Polly Jane, b. June 1, 1834; m. John S. Quick (798-800).
386. Hiram Brown, b. —; m. Adeline Gregg (801-804).

Patience Brown (168), sister of the preceding, b. —; m. William Passmore.

Children:

387. Henrietta Passmore, b. —
388. Lucy, b. —; m. Miller Quick (394-398).
389. Charles, b. —; m. (2) — Smith. Children: (1) George Horton; (2) Patience; (3) Pearl.
390. Amanda, b. —; m. Thomas Arnold. Children: (1) Arthur; (2) Jennie; (3) Eva Bell, m. Harry Heatherby; (4) Allen; (5) Harry. Res., Wilkes-Barre, Penn.
391. Douglas, b. —; m. Mila Mann. Children: (1) William; (2) Edward; (3) Allen; (4) Bessie, m. Louis Burgess; (5) Frank; (6) Sarah.
392. John Brown, b. —; m. Eliza Kilduff. Children: (1) Millie; (2) Harry.
393. Jane, b. —; m. Henry Mann. Children: (1) George; (2) William; (3) Florence; (4) Robert; (5) Abigail.

Lucy Passmore (388), the preceding, b. —; m. Miller Quick.

Children:

394. William Quick, b. — { Both drowned in the Susquehanna  
395. Joseph, b. — { River, while bathing.
396. Lena D., b. —; m. (1) — Robertson; m. (2) Edward Ashcraft.
397. Nettie, b. —; m. Leroy Ashcraft. Child: Ola, b. 1905, d. Oct., 1912.
398. Thomas, b. —; m. — Frazier.

Burton Brown (171), son of Charles (109) and Fanny (Gilbert) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. July 29, 1810; d. May 26, 1890; m., Apr. 24, 1845, Eva Brizzy.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

- 399. Orris Brown, b. —; m. Humphrey Brown. [See 208.]
- 400. Margaret, b. —
- 401. Olive, b. —; m. Perry Brown. [See 212.]

Orris Brown (175), dau. of Charles (109) and Fanny (Gilbert) Brown, b. 18—; d. July 2, 1865; m. Joseph Homet, b. —; d. Feb. 26, 1880, at Monroeton, Penn.; son of Charles Homet, b., in or near Paris, France, 1769. Charles Homet was steward in the household of Louis XVI, and fled from Paris with others about the time the king made his unfortunate attempt to escape from France. On the same vessel with Mr. Homet came Marie Theresa Schillinger, who was related to Marie Antoinette, and maid-of-honor in the royal household, and to whom he was married soon after their arrival in America. In 1794 they went to Asylum, Penn., where the French refugees had established themselves, and where arrangements were being made for the reception of the King and Queen of France. Mr. Homet remained in America when the refugees returned to France, and became a successful farmer and accumulated a fortune. He d., in Wysox, Penn., in 1838.

### Children:

- 402. Jewett G. Homet, b. —; d. Dec. 20, 1910; m. Sarah Mal-lory, of Corning, N. Y.
- 403. Marion, b. —; m. Lieut.-Col. J. A. Kress.
- 404. Lydia, b.—; m. Lieut.-Col. J. A. Kress. Marion lived only a short time after her marriage, and Lieut.-Col. Kress married her sister, Lydia. He was stationed in California, where they both died. They had ten children, and if any of them are living they are probably in California.

Fannie Brown (177), dau. of Jabez (110) and Lydia (Kingsley) Brown [Thomas (47)], b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1870; m., Feb. 19, 1833, George Christopher Hill, b. Nov. 12, 1808; d. June 21, 1888.

### Children:

- 405. Henry Randolph Hill, b. Nov. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 6, 1907; m., Aug. 10, 1859, Sallie Whitehead.
- 406. Jerome Sherman, b. July 21, 1835; d. Jan. 11, 1887; m., 1864, Franc Wolcott.
- 407. Samuel Riley, b. Feb. 27, 1837; m., 1858, Betsey Emerline Sherman.
- 408. George Alanson, b. Dec. 30, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

409. Lorenzo Dow, b. Nov. 5, 1840; d. May 11, 1908; m. (1), 1863, Emma Kingsley; m. (2), 1904, Selena Lezenby.
410. John, b. Apr. 7, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1881; m., Mar. 11, 1865, Fannie Sherman.
411. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 17, 1846; d. May 9, 1913; m., Nov., 1840, Anna Green, d. Dec. 23, 1912.
412. Laura H., b. July 17, 1849; m., Jan. 17, 1866, Frank Peck.
413. Orris Delphine, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m. Henry Arthur Bartlett, M.D. (417-426).
414. William, b. June 2, 1853; d. in infancy.
415. George Christopher, b. Mar. 29, 1855; d. May 22, 1860.
416. Allen Brown, b. July 19, 1858; m., May 1, 1890, Jennie Pool.

Orris Delphine Hill (413), the preceding, b. Jan. 21, 1851; m., July 6, 1869, Henry Arthur Bartlett, M.D.

### Children:

417. Orrin Daniel Bartlett, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m., Nov. 17, 1896, Elizabeth Timson.
418. Mary Weston, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m., June 12, 1900, Albert Swain Wilson. Children: (1) Herman Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1903; (2) Albert Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1905; (3) Corine Bartlett, b. Oct. 7, 1908.
419. Frank Walter Graham, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m., Nov. 17, 1901, Ernestine Witherall.
420. Henry Arthur, b. Oct. 26, 1877; m., Sept. 16, 1903, Lelia Melissa Hallock, b. June 27, 1879. Children: (1) Henry Hallock, b. Dec. 2, 1905; (2) Henry Arthur, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1912; (3) Orrin Hill, b. Dec. 6, 1913.
421. Jane Scott, b. Aug. 19, 1880; m., Apr. 11, 1905, Willard G. Talmadge. Children: (1) Willard Bartlett, b. Feb. 19, 1906; (2) Edna Beryl, b. Aug. 3, 1907; (3) Madaline, b. July 20, 1909.
422. Bessie, b. Sept. 19, 1882; m., June 12, 1902, Walter Frank Rossman. Children: (1) George Bartlett, b. Mar. 18, 1904; (2) June, b. Dec. 27, 1909.
423. Edward Macfarlane, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
424. Norman Eichelberger, b. Apr. 15, 1887; m., July 9, 1910, Josephine Frances Smith. Son: Norman Edward Bartlett, b. Jan. 10, 1913.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

425. Corinna Eliza, b. Mar. 2, 1890; m., May 2, 1910, Cecil Tracy Stalford. Dau.: Orris Bartlett, b. Mar. 27, 1911.  
 426. Katherine Beatrice, b. Nov. 7, 1892; d. Aug. 17, 1895.

Guy Brown (183), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. May 24, 1811; d. Apr. 9, 1888; m. Ruhama Camel.

Children:

427. George Brown, b. ———  
 428. Daniel, b. ———; was in Civil War, and wounded in his hip.  
 429. Mary, b. ———  
 430. Sophia, b. ———; d. ———  
 431. Sophia, b. ———; m. John Johnson. Son: Arthur L., b. ———; m. Mary Rockwell; dau. of Dr. O. H. Rockwell, of Monroeton, Penn. Arthur L. Johnson is a graduate of Princeton College, and is Superintendent of Public Schools, Cranford, N. J.  
 432. John C., b. 1844; d. Feb. 5, 1913; m. Eliza Clark for his second wife.  
 433. Scepter, b. ———  
 434. Charles, b. ———  
 435. Albert, b. ———; m. Kate Van Auken. Children: (1) Samuel; (2) Mabel. Res., Hornell, N. Y.  
 436. Samuel, b. ———

Scepter Brown (184), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. May 24, 1813; d. July, 1900; m. Mary Carpenter.

Children:

437. Dora Brown, b. Oct. 27, 1863; m. (1), 1880, George Munch; m. (2) Jesse Carman. Children, by first m.: (1) George, b. 1881; (2) Addie, b. 1882; (3) Mary; (4) Ellen, b. 1886; (5) Charles; (6) Sarah; (7) Cora; (8) Carrie; (9) Kate; (10) Martha; (11) Robert.  
 438. Samuel K., b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Carrie Sutton (439-446).

Samuel K. Brown (438), the preceding, m., July 24, 1886, Carrie Sutton.

Children:

439. Dora Brown, b. May 11, 1887; m., 1903, George Kitchen.  
 440. Carrie, b. Feb., 1891; m., Oct. 17, 1906, Floyd Masters.  
 441. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1893; m., July 15, 1907, Charles Clark.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

442. Bessie, b. Apr. 14, 1895; m., 1909, Charles Wagner.  
 443. Roy }  
 444. Beryl } twins, b. Sept. 19, 1903.  
 445. Herman, b. Jan. 9, 1909; d. Sept. 14, 1912.  
 446. Wayne, b. Jan. 25, 1910.

Lloyd Brown (185), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown,  
 b. May 31, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1900; m. Minerva Vaughn.

Children:

447. Benjamin Brown, b. ——. Res., Olivet, Mich.  
 448. Miranda, b. ——. Res., Le Sauer, Mich.  
 449. Wallace, b. ——; was in Civil War.  
 450. Newton, b. ——; was in Civil War.  
 451. Collins, b. ——; was in Civil War.  
 452. Edward, b. ——; was in Civil War. Res., California.  
 453. Jennie, b. ——. Res., Chicago, Ill.  
 454. Ella Dennet, b. ——. Res., Hubbard, Minn.  
 455. Charles, b. ——; was in Civil War. Res., Cordova, Minn.  
 456. John, b. ——; was in Civil War. Res., Waterville, Minn.  
 457. Eugene, b. ——

Belinda Brown (186), dau. of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown,  
 b. Mar. 25, 1817; d. Apr. 3, 1903; m. John Terwilliger.

Children:

458. Morgan Terwilliger, b. June 7, 1836; m. ——; was in Civil War. Children: (1) Nellie; (2) William; (3) Maggie; (4) Frank; (5) Edith; (6) Charles.  
 459. Jane, b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. Henry Johnson. Children: (1) Eva, b. ——, m. —— Laplant; (2) William, b. ——; res., Sayre, Penn.; (3) Frances, b. ——; res., Carthage, N. Y.  
 460. Malitia, b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Charles Yontz. Children: (1) John; (2) Addison; (3) George; res., Colorado; (4) Frank; (5) Fred; (6) Martin; res., Elmira, N. Y.  
 461. John, b. Mar. 15, 1845; m. Lizzie Adams. Children: (1) Archie; (2) Jessie, m. —— Wilcox; (3) Charles; (4) Herbert.  
 462. Henry, b. Dec. 19, 1847; d. Jan. 15, 1863.  
 463. Rachel, b. May 18, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1851.  
 464. Charles, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Ella Goring.  
 465. Frank, b. July 24, 1856.  
 466. Nellie, b. Feb. 5, 1860; m. Manuel Hansman.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Ellen Brown (187), dau. of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1854; m. Harry Clark.

Children:

- 467. John Murray Clark, b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Mertella Taylor. He served in Civil War, until the close, in Co. K, 185th N. Y. Vols. Res., Elmira, N. Y.
- 468. Eliphalet M., b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Rosalie Chaffee. He was in Co. I, Heavy Artillery, during Civil War. Children: (1) Loren; (2) Reese; (3) John.
- 469. Barney M., b. July 22, 1845; d. July 8, 1895; m., Oct. 20, 1868, Eliza Vought.
- 470. Lemuel, b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Flora Maynard.
- 471. Ellen, b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. Oscar Middaugh, of Covington, Penn.

Collins Brown (188), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Sept. 1, 1820; d. Dec. 19, 1905; m. Jane Austin.

Children:

- 472. Edgar Brown, b. ——. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
- 473. Allen, b. ——
- 474. Arthur, b. ——
- 475. Oscar V., b. ——; keeper of "Brown's Point" Light-Station, Tacoma, Wash.

Allen Brown (189), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Apr. 4, 1825; d. Nov. 24, 1901; m. (1) Elmira Wells; m. (2) Adeline Blend.

Children by first m.:

- 476. Henry Brown, b. ——; was in Civil War.
- 477. Mary, b. ——; m. William Cram.
- 478. Elmira, b. ——; m. Dean Burgess, son of Benjamin, b. ——; m. Josie Kinner.
- 479. Emma, b. Oct. 1, 1857; d. Mar. 16, 1897.

Children by second m.:

- 480. John, b. ——
- 481. Della, b. ——; m. Oscar Campbell. Children: (1) Oscar; (2) Arthur; (3) Allen; (4) Emma, b. ——, m. —— Foss; (5) Charles; (6) Lizzie; (7) Dean; (8) Marguerite.
- 482. Charles, b. ——; unm.
- 483. Sherba, b. ——; m. Agnes Stonefield.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Charles E. Brown (190), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Mar. 20, 1827; m. Harriet Strope.

Children:

- 484. Benjamin Brown, b. Jan. 14, 1847; m. Mattie Nichols. He served in Civil War, until its close, in Co. K, 185th Regt. N. Y. Vols. He is a retired merchant. Res., Appleton, Wis.
- 485. Martin, b. Mar. 21, 1848; m. Emma Saxton (491-494).
- 486. Abigail, b. June, 1850.
- 487. Katheryn, b. July 11, 1853; m. William London (495).
- 488. Frances, b. Mar. 19, 1856; d. Feb. 23, 1864.
- 489. Charles M., b. Mar. 2, 1864.
- 490. Hattie, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. William S. Reynolds (496-500).

Martin Brown (485), son of Charles E. (190) and Harriet (Strope) Brown, b. Mar. 21, 1848; m., 1864, Emma Saxton. He was in the Civil War, in Co. K, 185th Regt. N. Y. Vols., serving until the close of the war.

Children:

- 491. Arthur Charles Brown, b., Grand Chute, Wis., Dec. 20, 1878; d. Mar. 9, 1894.
  - 492. Bessie, b. 1880; m., Apr. 23, 1905, R. T. Wheeler.
  - 493. Ray
  - 494. May
- } twins, b. 1881; both d. in infancy.

Katheryn Brown (487), dau. of Charles E. (190) and Harriet (Strope) Brown, b. July 11, 1853; m., Sept. 3, 1874, William London, conductor on Lehigh Valley R. R. Res., Sayre, Penn.

Son:

- 495. Arthur Charles London, b. Feb. 14, 1879; d. Mar. 23, 1900. He graduated from Sayre High School and Warner's Business College. He enlisted in the Spanish American War, Troop G, 7th Regt. of Cavalry, stationed near Pinar del Rio, Cuba; was honorably discharged Apr. 23, 1899. On Dec. 2, 1899, he enlisted in 1st Cavalry, Troop K, stationed at Fort Niobrara, Neb. On Mar. 17, 1900, he, with a band of soldiers, was sent to Valentine, Neb., a mining town, to quell a riot. He was wounded and died six days later.

Hattie Brown (490), dau. of Charles E. (190) and Harriet (Strope) Brown, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m., Oct. 17, 1888, William S. Reynolds, b. Mar. 11, 1866. Res., Wysox, Penn.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

496. Vivian Beatrice Reynolds, b. Sept. 24, 1889. She is a teacher of music. Taught two years in Wysox, and is now teaching in the Dover (N. J.) High School.
497. Winton, b. Mar., 1891; educated in Towanda, Penn., and Pennsylvania State College; is also graduate of Draughton College, Kansas City, Mo., and is employed by Montgomery Ward & Company of that city.
498. George Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1897; student in Rome (Penn.) High School.
499. Arthur London, b. Nov. 25, 1900; d. Jan. 25, 1901.
500. Mavis, b. Nov. 26, 1901; student.

Sarah Brown (101), dau. of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 19, 1911; m. Austin Frost, of Covington, Penn.

Children:

501. Samuel Frost, b. —
502. Alonzo, b. —

John Huyk Brown (192), son of Benjamin (112) and Jane (Huyk) Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1832; d. July 16, 1911; m. Roxanna Coleman. He was in the Civil War, Co. I, 51st Regt. Penn. Drafted Infantry.

Children:

503. Sarah Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1860; m. J. Baxter. Children: (1) Flossie; (2) John, m. Hannah Bidlack; (3) Bessie, m. Madison Stephenson; (4) Hattie, m. Charles Bull; (5) Ida, m. George Bidlack.
504. Nelson, b. Oct. 28, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1869.
505. Nellie, b. July 18, 1869; m. John Shooks. Children: (1) George, m. — Shores; (2) Raymond; (3) Gladys.
506. Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. July 25, 1878.
507. Myrtella, b. June 3, 1874; m. Vincent Brown. Child: Loyd, b. —
508. Francis Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1880; m. Angie Kent.

Hannah Brown (194), dau. of Thomas (128) and Esther (Gregg) Brown, son of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. Oct. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 28, 1903; m. Samuel Fisk.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

509. Martha Fisk, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. (1) Matthias Oliver; m. (2) C. O. Lynch (517-520).
510. Bradley W., b. Aug. 5, 1851; m. Clara Sanderson. Res., Seattle, Wash.
511. Samuel T., b. July 18, 1853; m. Hannah Smith.
512. Edwin J., b. June 20, 1855; d., Boone, Ia., 1900; m. Minnie Harding.
513. Elijah V., b. June 20, 1857.
514. George L., b. Apr. 5, 1859; m. Inez Gazely. Res., Bay City, Wis.
515. Esther, b. Apr. 5, 1863; m. (1) John Meeks; m. (2) James McDowell.
516. Eliza Ann, b. July 4, 1867; m. Joseph Wildrick.

Martha Fisk (509), the preceding, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. (1) Matthias Oliver; m. (2) C. O. Lynch.

Children, by first m.:

517. Mary Lucretia Oliver, b. May 23, 1873; m. William Gamon. Children: (1) Cecil Emerson, b. Mar. 6, 1896; (2) Eva Lucretia, b. May 21, 1901; (3) Mary Augusta, b. July 15, 1903.
518. Earl Jesse, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Katherine McDowell. He was in the Spanish American War, where he lost an arm. Children: (1) James Cummings, b. Dec. 3, 1903; (2) Lillian Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1905. Res., Sugar Run, Penn.
519. Anna H., b. Feb. 27, —; m. Henry Rogers. Children: (1) Helen Gertrude, b. May 10, 1903; (2) Laura Marie, b. June 6, 1904; (3) Martin Jacob, b. Aug. 9, 1906.
520. Myra M., b. Oct. 6, 1888; m. Henry Steele. Children: (1) Bradley Orville, b. Oct. 6, 1905; (2) John Henry, b. May 28, 1907; (3) Clarence Edward, b. Feb., 1909; (4) Donald Ray, b. Jan. 9, 1910; (5) Walter Maynard, b. June —, 1912, d. Sept. 25, 1912.

Edmond Valentine Brown (195), son of Thomas (128) and Esther (Gregg) Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1825; d. —; m., 1855-56, Lucinda Kinne.

Children:

521. Jane Brown, b. Mar. 25, 1857; m. Francis Campbell.
522. Henry Kinne, b. Mar. 15, 1860; m. Rosetta Gannon.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Nancy Catherine Brown (196), sister of the preceding, b. Mar. 21, 1828; d. Feb. 24, 1862; m. (1) John Rudy; m. (2) James Lutes.

Children by first m.:

- 523. Sarah E. Rudy, b. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Wesley Fisk.
- 524. Napoleon, b. Sept., 1850; d. 1851.
- 525. Deborah, b. July 25, 1852.

Dau. by second m.:

- 526. Henriette Lutes, b. Feb. 19, 1860.

Ellen Whitney (234), dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Brown) (132) Whitney [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. 1828; d. 1840; m. Daniel Coolbaugh, of Wysox, Penn. They settled in Minnesota, and the city of Minneapolis now stands on what was their farm. Their house was the third one built in that vicinity; it was still standing in 1900, and was cared for as one of the old landmarks of the city.

Children:

- 527. Marion Coolbaugh, b. 1841; m. (1) — Biglow; m. (2) — Jones. Child: Gerome, b. —. Res., Duluth, Minn.
- 528. Frank, b. 1843.
- 529. Louise, b. —. Res., Oakland, Cal.

Darwin Whitney (235), brother of the preceding, b. 1825; d. 1902; m., Illinois, 1847, Laura Bixby. He is a farmer near Winnebago, Ill.

Children:

- 530. Wilbur Fisk Whitney, b. June 1, 1848; m., Mar. 1, 1871, Lizzie Barton. Res., Byron, Ill. Children: (1) Eddie, b. Mar. 1, 1876, d. 1877; (2) Fred Armon, b. Jan. 18, 1879, m. Latissa Hinley; (3) Laurie Anne, b. Nov. 20, 1881, m., 1902, John Cooper; (4) Levi Wilber, b. Nov., 1889, m., 1911, Louise Mix.
- 531. Cleora, b. —
- 532. Mary, b. —
- 533. Emerson Bixby, b., Seward, Ill., Apr. 24, 1856; m., Oct. 11, 1876, Martha Bentley, b. Jan. 7, 1859 (536-544).
- 534. Sarah Lucinda, b. Apr. 4, 1860; m. Herbert P. Hobson (545-550).
- 535. Newton Elbert, b. Oct. 16, 1861; m. Elizabeth Carter (551-557).

Emerson Bixby Whitney (533), son of Darwin (235) and Laura (Bixby) Whitney, b., Seward, Ill., Apr. 24, 1856; m., 1876, Martha Bentley, of Winnebago, Ill.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

536. William Darwin Whitney, b. July 24, 1877; m., July 2, 1902, Julia Estelle Cook, of Seward.
537. Frank Emerson, b. Dec. 14, 1879; m., June 10, 1903, Effie May Carson, of Riceville, Ill.
538. Mabel Ida, b. Aug. 20, 1881; m., Feb. 5, 1902, Claud William Conger.
539. Artillissa, b. Nov. 11, 1882; d. June 11, 1897.
540. Homer Elmer, b. July 25, 1887.
541. Mary Elvene, b. Aug. 17, 1889. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
542. Carrie, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
543. Harrold Bentley, b. Dec. 12, 1895.
544. Sarah Edna, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

Sarah Lucinda Whitney (534), dau. of Darwin (235) and Laura (Bixby) Whitney, b. Apr. 4, 1860; m., Nov. 30, 1881, Herbert P. Hobson, of Roswell, N. M.

### Children:

545. Albert Louis Hobson, b. Aug. 3, 1884; m., 1909, Daisy Spickler, of Rockford, Ill. Res., Roswell, N. M.
546. Nellie B., b. Dec. 22, 1886; m., 1906, Donald Finley.
547. Emory John, b. May, 1888; m. Sarah —.
548. Howard Darwin, b. Aug. 1, 1889; d. 1906.
549. Laura Alta, b. Mar. 16, 1891; m. James Ballard.
550. Herbert P., b. Apr. 11, 1896; d. June 7, 1896.

Newton Elbert Whitney (535), brother of the preceding, b. Dec. 16, 1861; m., Mar. 3, 1886, Elizabeth Carter. Res., Roswell, N. M.

### Children:

551. Thomas Elbert Whitney, b. Feb. 18, 1887. Res., Roswell, N. M.
552. Ralph Emerson, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
553. Ross Olo, b. Sept. 7, 1891. Res., Byron, Ill.
554. Lois Adelia, b. Aug. 29, 1893.
555. Darwin Milton, b. Feb. 6, 1897.
556. Emory, b. —
557. Ellis, b. —

Esther Whitney (240), dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Brown) (132) Whitney, dau. of Humphrey (103) and Hannah (Dodge) Brown, b. —; m., about 1846, Harrison Lamb.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

- 558. Louise Lamb, b. 1847.
- 559. Laura, b. 1848.
- 560. Andrew, b. ——. Res., Omaha, Neb.
- 561. Elizabeth, b. ——; is a trained nurse, and has a private sanitarium near Towanda, Penn.
- 562. Mary, b. ——; is a trained nurse at Philadelphia, Penn.
- 563. Beecher, b. ——; m. Myrtle Bradshaw. Children: (1) Harold, b. 1891; (2) Herbert, b. 1894; (3) Grace, b. 1896. Res., Grand Junction, Ia.
- 564. Myrtle, b. ——; is a trained nurse at Philadelphia.
- 565. Herbert, b. ——; is a farmer near Towanda.
- 566. Eugene, b. ——; is an engineer at Boone, Ia. Children: (1) Clyde, b. 1900; (2) Ray; (3) Harris; (4) Willis.

J. Humphrey Bird (243), son of John and Abigail (Brown) (133) Bird, [Humphrey (103) Thomas (47)], b. Mar. 4, 1827; d. Dec. 27, 1895; m. Lucinda Bunnell, b. Oct. 17, 1826.

Children:

- 567. James Bunnell Bird, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m., 1881, Lucina Corson. Children: (1) Humphrey Milton, b. Sept. 20, 1883, m., 1908, Grace Atwood; (2) Lucinda, b. Sept. 30, 1897.
- 568. Ella Effie, b. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 569. Oscar Mains (twin), b. May 5, 1860; d. June 30, 1890.
- 570. Orrin Webster (twin), b. May 5, 1860.
- 571. Ida Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1863; m. (1), 1890, Joseph Krantz, b. Apr. 19, 1861; d. May 26, 1908; she m. (2), 1910, Frank Mowry. Children, by first m.: (1) Jeanette Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1891, m., 1911, Harry Woodward, of Athens, Penn.; (2) William Bird, b. Oct. 9, 1893.
- 572. William Blackman, b. Oct. 10, 1866; m., Dec. 5, 1891, Myrtle Page.
- 573. Homet (twin), b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. Feb. 28, 1880.
- 574. Edward (twin), b. Aug. 22, 1869.

Eliza Jane Bird (245), dau. of John and Abigail (Brown) (133) Bird, b. Mar. 28, 1834; m., 1860, Jacob Moyer, b., Bucks Co., Penn., Feb., 1804.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

- 575. Josephine Hannah Moyer, b. June 1, 1861; m. Ernest G. Elsasser (580-589).
- 576. Abigail Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1862; m., July 17, 1889, Elmer Tiffany, b. Jan. 20, 1861. Children: (1) Jennie Edythia, b. Aug. 21, 1890; (2) John Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1892.
- 577. John M., b. Feb. 5, 1865; m., Nov., 1887, Ella Kane. Children: (1) James A., b. Jan. 24, 1889; (2) Frances Mary, b. Mar. 19, 1890; (3) Carrie Agnes, b. Feb. 13, 1893; (4) John Morman, b. Sept. 11, 1896.
- 578. Amy Orletta, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m. H. C. Wright (590-597).
- 579. Emma Lacey, b. Nov. 11, 1869; m. Christine Frederick Kuebler (598-605).

Josephine Hannah Moyer (575), dau. of Jacob and Eliza Jane (Bird) (245) Moyer, b. June 1, 1861; m., Jan. 13, 1882, Ernest G. Elsasser, b., Wittenberg, Germany, June 22, 1855.

Children:

- 580. Mabel Pearl Elsasser, b., Pennsylvania, Feb. 12, 1883.
- 581. John D., b. Apr. 28, 1885; m., Dec. 25, 1908, Violet Hutchinson.
- 582. Lillian Lucinda Orletta, b. Aug. 26, 1887.
- 583. Karl Adolph, b. Aug. 26, 1891; d. June 13, 1892.
- 584. Edna Vera, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
- 585. Herman Ernest, b. May 17, 1895.
- 586. Ina Josephine, b. May 9, 1897.
- 587. Charles Bertrand, b. Nov. 22, 1900.
- 588. Darwin William, b. Aug. 1, 1903.
- 589. Beryl Imogene, b. Oct. 11, 1904.

Amy Orletta Moyer (578), sister of the preceding, b. Sept. 14, 1866; m., July 3, 1890, H. C. Wright, b. Sept. 8, 1865.

Children:

- 590. Denis D. Wright, b., Braintrim, Penn., Feb. 23, 1891.
- 591. G. Fred, b. July 31, 1892.
- 592. Harriet Cornelia, b. Mar. 29, 1894.
- 593. Angie Eleanor, b. Sept. 10, 1895.
- 594. Jay Lewis, b. June 23, 1897.
- 595. Edward Farr, b. Aug. 4, 1901.
- 596. Horace Corbin, b. June 21, 1904.
- 597. Francis Romain, b. May 21, 1908.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Emma Lacey Moyer (579), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 11, 1869; m., Dec. 20, 1885, Christine Frederick Kuebler, b. Feb. 18, 1885.

Children:

- 598. Barbra Jane Kuebler, b. Nov. 1, 1886; m. Robert Maxwell Dinsmore, b., Susquehanna, Penn., Apr. 3, 1881. Res., Little Falls, N. J.
- 599. Emma Lydia, b. Sept. 5, 1888.
- 600. Christine Frederick, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1889; d. Aug. 18, 1896.
- 601. William Hedge, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
- 602. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
- 603. Fredericka, b. Oct. 18, 1899; d. Jan. 4, 1907.
- 604. Caroline, b. Jan. 22, 1901; d. July 20, 1906.
- 605. Robert Frank, b. July 26, 1903.

Sarah Bird (284), dau. of John and Abigail (Brown) (133) Bird, [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. May 30, 1909; m., 1861, Barton Bunnell.

Children:

- 606. Isaac C. Bunnell, b., Meshoppen, Penn., Dec. 26, 1862; m. Nettie Gay. Children: (1) Stuart D.; (2) Charles Elliott; (3) Virginia.
- 607. John W., b. Dec. 1, 1864; m. Katherine Gilmartin.
- 608. Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1866; m., Sept. 28, 1887, W. S. Fassett. Children: (1) Percy; (2) Herbert; (3) John.
- 609. Emma R., b. Dec. 16, 1867; d. Nov. 6, 1876.
- 610. Henry D., b. Apr. 3, 1870; d. Mar. 28, 1879.
- 611. Rose M., b. July 19, 1872.
- 612. Arthur, b. Oct. 30, 1874; m. Anna Kirkpatrick. Res., Denver, Col.
- 613. Nancy Belle, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
- 614. Katherine, b. Jan. 7, 1879.
- 615. J. Elliott, b. Oct. 12, 1881; m., June 2, 1913, Eula Marie Epplor. Res., Omaha, Neb.

Rachel Charlotta Brown (250), dau. of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. 1910; m. (1) Lorenzo Allen, b., Browntown, Penn., July 22, 1824; d. 1868; m. (2) Hugh Dougherty, b. —; d. 1882; m. (3) — Wilson; m. (4) — Smith.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by first m.:

616. Clarence Allen, b. July 25, 1855; d. June 8, 1898; m. Mary Dean. Dau.: Hazel, b. Dec. 20, 1894.
617. Lucretia, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m., Nov. 28, 1882, Alfred Lewis. Son: Thomas A., b. Aug. 21, 1888.
618. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1859; m. Charles Taylor. Children: (1) Cecil, b. Nov. 19, 1885; (2) Floyd, b. Mar. 21, 1887.
619. George H., b. Feb., 1862; m., Sept. 12, 1890, Cora McHenry.
620. Mary E., b. Dec. 29, 1864; m., May 12, 1890, Justin Gates, b. —; d. 1896. Children: (1) Edith, b. Mar. 14, 1891; (2) Laura J., b. May 18, 1894.
621. Katherine A., b. Sept. 10, 1867; m., Apr. 14, 1892, Charles Balch. Children: (1) Ira Allen, b. July 16, 1893; (2) Helen M., b. Jan. 16, 1896.

Children by second m.:

622. Emily G. Dougherty, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
623. William G., b. June 5, 1875; m. Blanche Ramsay, b. May 31, 1877. Son.: William G., Jr., b. July 30, 1903.

David Brown (251), son of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown, b. Dec., 1833; d. Oct. 28, 1902; m., 1862, Sarah Woodfield, b. Aug. 8, 1845.

Children:

624. Matthias Brown, b. Apr. 1, 1866.
625. Martin Luther, b. Apr. 9, 1869; m. Eliza Frutchey. Son: Martin, Jr.
626. Miles Mason, b. Mar. 15, 1872; m., Nov. 26, 1896, Florence Shumway, of Wyalusing, Penn. Children: (1) Elton, b. July 15, 1900; (2) Helen Sarah, b. May 13, 1903; (3) Lawrence William, b. July 28, 1904; (4) Virginia Florence, b. Apr. 23, 1907; (5) Robert Miles, b. Apr., 1908. Miles Mason Brown is in the lumber business in Elkins, W. Va.
627. Fred, b. Apr. 24, 1875.
628. Howard, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. June 25, 1879.
629. David, Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1882; m., 1912, Margaret Shumway. He is in the lumber business. Res., Elkins, W. Va.
630. Thurman, b. June 11, 1888; d. Mar. 6, 1896.

Clark Mason Brown (252), son of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown, b. May 14, 1838; d., Syracuse, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1905; m., Dec. 2, 1859, Jane Woodfield, b. Jan. 10, 1842. Res., Wyalusing, Penn.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

631. Stella Amanda Brown, b. Mar. 17, 1861; m. (1) Rev. John Nichols; m. (2) Rev. F. H. Chrissman (640-643).
632. Charles Raymond, b. Apr. 19, 1864; m., Aug. 19, 1892, Marguerite Fassett, b., Scottsville, Penn., Sept. 6, 1865. He was educated in Towanda, Penn.; is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and is prosperous in his business as a contractor and builder, 2025 So. State St., Syracuse, N. Y., where he resides. Children: (1) Raymond, b. Nov. 8, 1893; (2) Alavene, b. July 4, 1894.
633. Lewis Dunham, b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. (1) Maud Rice; m. (2) Sadie Barton (644-647).
634. Isabella, b. Oct. 10, 1868; m. William Eames. Children: (1) Jane Cenith, b. June 23, 1904; (2) Edmond Clark, b. Apr., 1906; (3) Clyde Frederick, b. Sept. 8, 1907. Res., Union, Ore.
635. Oscar Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. Lulu Brown, b. Dec. 26, 1873; dau. of Clark B. (379) and Mary (Butler) (291) Brown. He is a merchant in Lestershire, N. Y.
636. Jenny Lind, b. May 21, 1873; m. Arthur Blanchard, b. June 25, 1862; d. May 27, 1909. He was a lawyer in Little Falls, Minn. Mrs. Blanchard graduated from Mansfield (Penn.) State Normal School, and since the death of her husband has been librarian in Carnegie City Library, Little Falls.
637. Harmon Clark, b., Browntown, Penn., Sept. 28, 1875; m., Superior, Wis., Apr. 19, 1895, Nora Kelly, b. Mar. 5, 1878. He is a druggist in Duluth, Minn. Son: Clark, b. Feb. 27, 1906.
638. Homer Arthur, b. Browntown, Apr. 20, 1877; m. Amy Mann. He is a farmer in Wyalusing. Children: (1) Gertrude, b. Apr. 9, 1902; (2) Leona, b. Dec. 28, 1905; (3) Lillian, b. Aug. 17, 1910; (4) Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1914.
639. Clyde Wesley, b., Browntown, Mar. 14, 1881; m. Maud Douglass. He is R. F. D. letter-carrier, Wyalusing. Children: (1) Douglass, b. July 17, 1904; (2) Jenny Lind, b. Jan. 16, 1906; (3) Elma, b. Mar. 4, 1908; (4) Alice, b. Jan. 4, 1910; (5) Martha, b. Aug. 31, 1911.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Stella Amanda Brown (631), dau. of Clark Mason (252) and Jane (Woodfield) Brown, b., Browntown, Penn., Mar. 17, 1861; d. Aug. 9, 1911; m. (1) Rev. John Nichols; m. (2) Rev. F. H. Chrissman. After a course of training she was appointed head of Packer Hospital, Sayre, Penn., which was under the immediate supervision of the Lehigh Valley R. R. In 1885 she became the wife of Rev. John Nichols, and they went to India as missionaries of the General Synod, Lutheran Church of America, locating in Guntoor, where he died of typhoid fever within one year of their arrival. She returned to America and took up the study of medicine at the Woman's Medical College of Philadelphia, for three years, with a view to returning to India as medical missionary; but she was not able to carry out her plans. In 1890 she m. Rev. F. H. Chrissman, of Blairsville, Penn. She died in Frostburg, Md., where her husband is pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She endeared herself to the members of her church by her unselfish zeal for the advancement of all its interests.

Children, by second m.:

- 640. Lyall Chrissman, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- 641. Maud, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
- 642. Marion, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
- 643. Edith, b. Jan. 1, 1903.

Lewis Dunham Brown (633), brother of the preceding, b. Apr. 12, 1866; m. (1), Sept. 13, 1892, Maud Rice, b. 1868; d., Little Falls, Minn., Mar. 20, 1894; m. (2) Sadie Barton, b. June 12, 1876. He was Representative (Republican) in the Minnesota Legislature, terms 1909-11, and was chairman of important committees. He is a druggist in Little Falls, Minn.

Dau. by first m.:

- 644. Gladys Maud Brown, b. Mar. 4, 1894. She is a student in Syracuse University.

Children by second m.:

- 645. Louise Winona, b. 1908.
- 646. Mary Barton, b. 1909.
- 647. Lewis Dunham, Jr., b. 1911.

Hannah Brown (255), dau. of Mason (135) and Harriet (Harmon) Brown [Humphrey (103), Thomas (47)], b. Jan. 17, 1846; m. Treat Bosworth Camp, b. 1835; d. 1889. Treat Bosworth Camp was grandson of John Camp, who came into Pennsylvania from New Milford with the Connecticut settlers. Treat Camp was b. in Camptown, Penn., and was

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

educated at Wyoming Seminary, Kingston, Penn. He enlisted in the Civil War, assisting in forming Co. F, 52d Regt. Penn. Vols., serving as Lieutenant. He was in the battles of the Peninsula, Malvern Hill, Fair Oaks, and Seven Pines. He served in forts in Charleston Harbor, was captured in an assault on Fort Johnson about 1864, and held as prisoner of war in Charleston Jail, and eight months in Libby Prison. He received his discharge in 1865. After the war he settled in Wyalusing, Penn., and was insurance surveyor from 1874 to 1889. He was the author of two books, "Would You Like to Know," and "Look Before You Leap," both being technical discussions on insurance. He d. in San Francisco and is buried in the Presidio Cemetery.

### Children:

648. Walter Camp, b., Camptown, Apr. 21, 1867; m., May 2, 1898, Emma Sayles, of Blue Island, Ill. He attended public schools in Wyalusing, worked on the Lehigh Valley R. R. as track laborer and night track-walker from Mar., 1883, to Sept., 1887; he then attended Pennsylvania State College four years, graduating as civil engineer in 1891. He was surveyor and draftsman for the Southern Pacific Company in California, 1891-92; constructing engineer and superintendent of the Rainier Ave. Electric Ry., in Seattle, Wash., from Mar., 1892 to Apr., 1894; with Seattle, Lake Shore, and Eastern Ry., at Snohomish and Woolley, for fourteen months as work-train foreman and section foreman, 1894-95. He attended the University of Wisconsin, Madison, Wis., 1895-96, as postgraduate in electricity and steam. He was then employed in Chicago, as constructing engineer, with Englewood and Chicago Electric (Storage Battery) Ry., 1896-97. He has been the editor of *Railway and Engineering Review*, in Chicago, since May, 1897. He is author of a book on the construction and maintenance of railroad track entitled "Notes on Track," the first edition published in 1903; editor, and author in part, of a book entitled "Railroad Transportation," at the Universal Exposition [St. Louis World's Fair], 1904; author of numerous papers read before railroad and engineering societies; member of the American Society of Civil Engineers, the American Railway Engineering Association, the Roadmasters and Maintenance of Way Association, the Permanent Way Institution, of England, and the Chicago Engineers' Club.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

649. Robert, b. 1869; d. 1881.
650. Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1874; m. Arthur Hibbard. She graduated from Pennsylvania State College, taught school in Little Falls, N. J., for two years, and three years in Wyalusing High School. Res., Wyalusing, Penn.

William B. Brown (257), son of Mason (135) and Harrier (Harmon) Brown, b. Mar. 16, 1851; d. Mar. 29, 1913; m., Nov. 10, 1875, Mary Allis Dwell, of Driftwood, Penn. Mr. Brown was marshal of Snohomish, Wash., from 1897 to 1912. Res., Snohomish, Wash.

### Children:

651. Alonzo Clark Brown, b. Feb. 13, 1877; m., Feb. 14, 1906, Petra Lund, of Norway. He is a confectioner in Duvall, Wash., and is also Mayor of the city.
652. Maud Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1879; m., Jan. 17, 1899, John B. Kieffer, a real-estate dealer. Children: (1) John Brown, b. Feb. 11, 1900; (2) Clara Sybilla, b. Dec. 1, 1904. Res., Seattle, Wash.
653. Horace Mason, b. Aug. 7, 1882; m., Jan. 4, 1912, Pearl Hill. Res., Wardner, Ida.
654. Clara Harriet, b. May 31, 1885; m., Sept. 1, 1909, Everett E. McMillan, druggist, Seattle, Wash.

Emma Abigail Brown (259), sister of the preceding, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m., Jan. 31, 1879, George Jackson, b., England, May 12, 1849. George Jackson came to America with his parents. His father had established a business of manufacturing woolen blankets for the Civil War, thus obtaining wealth enough to establish a felt business. He was the first man in America to manufacture hair-felt goods, such as carpets, piano-covers, etc. After the death of his father, Mr. Jackson continued the business for many years. He is now retired and lives in Little Falls, N. J.

### Children:

655. George J. Jackson, b. June 8, 1881; m., June 6, 1906, Elsie Elizabeth Smith. He is a civil engineer, and superintendent of the North Jersey Transit Company. Dau.: Mary Neimyer, b. Nov. 23, 1909. Res., Hoboken, N. J.
656. John, b. Aug. 20, 1882; m., May 1, 1904, Agnes May Deckhart. He is a real-estate broker. Children: (1) Rollins Deckhart, b. Oct. 28, 1905; (2) Dorothy Lillian, b. Sept. 1, 1907; (3) Milton Victor, b. Aug. 27, 1911. Res., Little Falls, N. J.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

657. Cortez Jennings, b. July 24, 1885; m., May 27, 1900, Annie May Wolfenden, of England. He is an electrician in Little Falls, N. J. Dau.: Gladys May, b. Oct. 30, 1907.
658. Harriet Gladys (twin), b. Mar. 24, 1892; d. Jan. 17, 1894.
659. Mary Gertrude (twin), b. Mar. 24, 1892.
660. Gerald Reuben, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

Ethlin A. Brown (261), dau. of Jesse (138) and Maria (Fish) Brown [Daniel (104), Thomas (47)], b., Sheshequin, Penn., June 28, 1823; d. May 14, 1877; m. Elijah Parsons, of Towanda, Penn., editor and publisher of the *Bradford Argus*.

### Children:

661. E. Ashmun Parsons, b., Towanda, Mar. 17, 1846; d. 1911; m., Jan. 19, 1887, Annie Lanning Morgan. Children: (1) E. Ashmun, b. Dec. 2, 1887; (2) William Morgan, b. June 11, 1890; (3) Frances Manley, b. June 14, 1892; (4) Antoinette Stark, b. June 22, 1894.
662. Jessie Maria, b., Towanda, Apr. 26, 1848; m. Frank D. Decker. Children: (1) Meta Ethlin, b. Aug. 10, 1874; (2) Edith, b. —.
663. Matthias W., b. Apr. 24, 1850.
664. Mary Ethlin, b. May 17, 1853.
665. Antoinette D., b. Sept. 20, 1855; m., June 12, 1877, J. B. Stark. Children: (1) Mary Parsons, b. —, m. Clarence L. Samuels, of Philadelphia, Penn.; (2) Stanley, b. —.
666. George Fisk, b. —; m. Maud Peters, of New York. Children: (1) George; (2) Langdon.

Daniel King Brown (263), son of Ira (139) and Nancy (King) Brown, b. Browntown, Penn., Feb. 24, 1826; d., Wyalusing, Penn., Jan. 13, 1899; m., Aug. 14, 1848, Mehitable Stalford, who d. June 30, 1902.

### Children:

667. Anna E. Brown, b., Browntown, Nov. 5, 1849; m. Calvin A. Stowell, b. 1843. He is a newspaper editor. Dau.: Clara May, b. July 17, 1882. Calvin A. Stowell was born, and passed his early life, in Smithboro, N. Y. His father, later, was engaged in lumbering at Sugar Run, Penn. Calvin first engaged in the mercantile trade at Sugar Run, but later removed to Wyalusing, where, in 1879, he married Anna Brown. He established the *Wyalusing Rocket*, a

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

publication with which he has been associated three times. He was also the original promoter of the Bank of Wyalusing, and for some time was the teller. He is of the Presbyterian faith, having been a ruling elder in that body. Res., Wyalusing, Penn.

668. Frances A., b., Browntown, June 15, 1851; d. Sept. 29, 1852.

669. Emily A., b., Browntown, May 9, 1854; m., May 4, 1875, J. H. Lloyd.

J. Morgan Brown (264), brother of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., Apr. 2, 1830; m. (1), Nov. 1, 1853, Sarah A. Jennings, d. Mar. 2, 1866; m. (2), Dec. 18, 1867, Helen Allen, b. Oct. 22, 1840; divorced Feb., 1886; m. (3), July 3, 1886, Mary B. Beers. Mr. Brown was in the Union Army, and is now proprietor of the Wyalusing Hotel, and owns numerous business buildings and residences.

Children by first m.:

670. Ira A. Brown, b., Athens, Penn., Aug. 13, 1854; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Frances Cox.

671. Carrie May, b., Wyalusing, Penn., May 9, 1858; m. J. Swank.

Children by second m.:

672. Josephine, b. Sept. 12, 1870; d. Aug. 23, 1871.

673. Jessie Allen, b. Dec. 2, 1871; m. (1), Nov. 26, 1895, Harry States, a veterinarian in Detroit, Mich.; divorced 1909; m. (2), July 1, 1911, R. J. Burkett. Son, by first m.: Ransom E., b. Apr. 23, 1898.

674. Mildred, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m., Aug. 2, 1898, William Lee. Children: (1) Helen, b. Apr. 29, 1900; (2) Nancy King, b. Oct. 2, 1902; (3) Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1913.

Sarah Adaline Brown (265), sister of the preceding, b., Browntown, Penn., Jan. 26, 1838; m., Sept. 25, 1861, Adolph H. Kingsbury, b. Towanda, Penn., Oct. 23, 1821.

Children:

675. Helen Mar Kingsbury, b., Towanda, Apr. 16, 1863; m. Albert Delmar Coolbaugh (680-682).

676. Jere Grant, b. Mar. 20, 1865; m., Brooklyn, N. Y., June 29, 1889, Alice E. Foot. He is a manufacturer of riveting machines, electrical instruments, tabulating machines, adding machines, etc. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.

677. Ira Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1870.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

678. Angelique, b. June 22, 1869; m., Towanda, Oct., 1888. J. Lorenzo Decker. Dau.: Adaline, b. Sept. 5, 1891, m., Apr. 25, 1912, Clarence H. Richards, of Minneapolis, Minn.
679. Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m., Bridgeport, Sarah Hogan, d., Brooklyn, Jan., 1904. Children: (1) Adaline, b., Bridgeport, Nov. 19, 1898; (2) Adolph William, b., Brooklyn, Feb. 9, 1900.

Helen Mar Kingsbury (675), dau. of Adolph H. and Sarah Adaline (Brown) (265) Kingsbury, b., Towanda, Penn., Apr. 16, 1863; m., June 16, 1886, Albert Delmar Coolbaugh. Res., Elmira Heights, N. Y.

Children:

680. Alice A. Coolbaugh, b., Towanda, Dec. 8, 1889; m., June 27, 1909, R. H. Osborne, of Rochester, N. Y. Dau.: Helen Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1912.
681. Rowena, b., Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1892.
682. Katharine Hawes, b., Elmira, June 14, 1894. Res., Elmira Heights, N. Y.

George Washington Lung (266), son of Warren and Cynthia (Brown) (141) Lung, dau. of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, son of Thomas (47) and Patience (Brockway) Brown, b. May 14, 1824; d., Seattle, Wash., Nov. 24, 1906; m. Abigail Shove, b. June 15, 1823; d. Apr. 27, 1882.

Children:

683. Warren Shove Lung, b., Rush, Penn., Aug. 31, 1846.
684. Henry Winthrop, b., Rush, May 12, 1862; m., 1905, Beatrice Ring. He is an attorney at law and real-estate dealer in Seattle, Wash.; was a member of the Washington State Legislature (Republican) 1896; is a graduate of Pennsylvania State Normal School and University of Michigan.
685. Mary Grace, b., Rush, Feb. 25, 1865; m., Sept. 7, 1910, Andrew B. Hitchcock. He was a member of the Pennsylvania State Legislature (Republican) from 1901 to 1908. Both are graduates of the Pennsylvania State Normal School. Res., Knoxville, Penn.

Evaline Lung (269), dau. of Warren and Cynthia (Brown) (141) Lung, b., Rush, Penn., Nov. 13, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1888; m. Elisha Horton, d. Dec. 27, 1866.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children:

686. Alpha Horton, b., Rush, —; d. Apr. 3, 1893; m. William Hall.  
 687. Eva, b. —; m. Jerome Kinney; had two sons and a dau-  
 688. Adaline, b. Mar. 27, 1865; d. Sept., 1907.  
 689. George, b. 1866. Res., Seattle, Wash.

Charles Warren Lung (271), brother of the preceding, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. (1) Ellen Frear; m. (2) Ruth Frear. He enlisted in Co. D, 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., Sept. 6, 1861, Sergeant; transferred to Vet. Reserve Corps, Jan. 25, 1865.

Children, by first m.:

690. Jesse Lung, b. —; accidentally drowned.  
 691. Ruth, b. —; m. — Morrice; has five children.  
 692. Cyrel, b. Oct. 13, 1872; m. Anna Arnold; divorced and re-married; has one child.  
 693. William Warren, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m., and has children.

Elenora Lung (272), sister of the preceding, b., Rush, Penn., Feb. 26, 1844; m., about 1867, J. H. Bevens, who d. Sept., 1910. She is a graduate of Pennsylvania State Normal School, class of 1866. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

694. James L. Bevens, b. Apr. 29, 1869; m. Desdemona Milliken, and had three children. He is a surgeon in the United States Army. Last address, Leavenworth, Kan.  
 695. Allen Brown, b. Apr. 3, 1870.  
 696. Leslie B., b. Mar. 4, 1876.  
 697. Alice J., b. May 30, 1881; m. — Coolbaugh. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Nancy Ann Butler (289), dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown) (144) Butler [Daniel (104), Thomas (47)], b., Browntown, Penn., Nov. 18, 1834; d. Oct. 4, 1888; m., Sept. 30, 1852, James Lacey.

Children:

698. Elizabeth Ann Lacey, b., New Laceyville, Penn., Sept. 26, 1853; m. Frank Brown (381) (703-706).  
 699. Sanford Burton, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Nellie Maxwell. He is an architect. Children: (1) Kenneth, b. 1876, d. 1911; m. and had one son, Errick, b. Nov. 8, 1901; (2) Harry, b. 1878, d. May 12, 1909.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

700. Frank Butler, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. Anna Hoyt.  
701. Mary Elsie, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Arthur Sweetland, merchant, Elmira, N. Y.  
702. Harris Julian, b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. Sarah Williams.

Elizabeth Ann Lacey (698), dau. of James and Nancy Ann (Butler) (289) Lacey, b. Sept. 26, 1853; m., Feb. 3, 1874, Frank Brown (381), son of Benjamin (163).

Children:

703. Julia H. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m., Sept. 25, 1905, Harry Benson.  
704. Nancy L., b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. Dayton Furman (707-719).  
705. Benjamin D., b. Mar. 2, 1882; m., Dec. 20, 1906, Madge Martin.  
706. Lacey J., b. May 2, 1885; m., Apr. 15, 1911, Mary Sink.

Nancy L. Brown (704), the preceding, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m., Feb. 1, 1892, Dayton Furman.

Children:

707. Margaret E. Furman, b. Apr. 6, 1893.  
708. Jessie M., b. June 10, 1894.  
709. Harry J., b. May 7, 1896.  
710. Ruth M., b. Aug. 26, 1897.  
711. Sanford L., b. Mar. 23, 1900.  
712. Cecil B., b. Aug. 20, 1902.  
713. Francis R., b. Nov. 4, 1903.  
714. Dorris E., b. May 26, 1905.  
715. Mildred A., b. Nov. 27, 1906.  
716. Theodore R., b. Apr. 13, 1908.  
717. Virginia W., b. Sept. 2, 1909.  
718. Robert L., b. Apr. 20, 1911.  
719. Earle E., b. Sept. 3, 1912.

Ellicott Butler (290), son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) (144) Butler, b. Mar. 8, 1836; d. Nov., 1910; m., Mar. 19, 1861, Elsie M. Keeney.

Children:

- 720. Ella O. Butler, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m., Apr. 3, 1883, Charles Hall. Child: Vesta D., b. Nov. 18, 1884.  
721. Dora N., b. Nov. 18, 1865.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Mary Butler (292), sister of the preceding, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. (1), July 4, 1865, Jasper Keeney, who d. July 11, 1871; m. (2), Dec. 24, 1872, Clark B. Brown (378), b. July 12, 1836.

Son by first m.:

722. Charles R. Keeney, b. July 29, 1866.

Children by second m.:

723. Lulu J. Brown, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m., May 11, 1891, Oscar F. Brown (635). Children: (1) Arline, b. Dec. 2, 1905; (2) Dorothy, b. July 4, 1907.

724. Grace D., b. Oct. 6, 1879; m., Aug. 29, 1903, Theodore Simms, of Hastings, Neb. He is a jeweler in Hastings.

Henry Irvin Brown (298), son of William Hamilton (145) and Julia Ann (Johnson) Brown, son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b. Jan. 27, 1847; m., Nov. 21, 1868, Harriet Wilcox.

Children:

725. Lillian A. Brown, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. May 12, 1897; m., Nov., 1895, Peter Nye. Child: Ray Irvin.

726. Nellie O., b. Nov. 10, 1871; d. Dec. 18, 1894; m., Feb. 26, 1888, Charles Justin. Children: (1) Theda Pearl, b. —, m., Oct. 19, 1910, John Krauss, of Buffalo, N. Y. Child: Harold John, b. July 17, 1912; (2) Laverne, b. —; d. in infancy.

727. Josephine M., b. Nov. 2, 1874; m., Nov. 22, 1899, Leo B. Perry. Children: (1) Lisle L., b. Feb. 14, 1905, d. Jan. 4, 1907; (2) Edgar, b. Dec. 23, 1909. Res., Powell, Penn.

728. Adelaide L., b. Sept. 4, 1876; m., Sept. 4, 1893, Corry H. Gordon. Son: Fred, b. May 31, 1894.

729. Fred W., b. Dec. 6, 1878; m., Buffalo, Dec. 27, 1904, Margaret Krauss. Children: (1) Irvin F., b. Oct. 15, 1905; (2) Herbert R., b. July 23, 1907; (3) Russell, b. Nov. 11, 1912, d. Dec. 4, 1912. Res., Niagara Falls, N. Y.

730. Hartley I., b. Mar. 21, 1881; m., Nov. 8, 1913, Mrs. Florence Zigler Geary.

731. Harriet I., b. Dec. 31, 1883.

732. Ruth Augusta, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

William Henry Brown, M.D. (305), son of Nelson P. (146) and Clarissa (Snook) Brown [Daniel (104), Thomas (47)], b. Towanda, Penn., Aug. 26, 1842; m. (1) Anna Manville, d., Castleton, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1870; m. (2),

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

June 17, 1875, Alice Doty, d. July 10, 1902; m. (3), May 9, 1904, Anna Kinner. Mr. Brown served in the Union Army, and was in the Provost Marshal's office in Troy, Penn., until the close of the war, in 1865. He graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1867, and practised his profession in Castleton until 1872, when he removed to Waterloo, Ia., where he practised until his death, Feb. 27, 1903. He was a member of the American Medical Association, one of the founders, and member of the staff, of the Presbyterian Hospital, Waterloo.

Children, by first m.:

733. Oscar Manville Brown, b. —; m. — —. He is an engineer on I. C. R. R. Children: (1) Arthur; (2) Alice.
734. Charles Hendryx Brown, b. —; m. — —. He is an engineer on I. C. R. R. Son: Walter Henry.
735. Harry Brown, b. —. Is a graduate of Chicago Medical College, and is practising in Waterloo.

Cornelia Winslow Brown (307), sister of the preceding, b. Nov. 9, 1845; d., Albert Lee, Minn., Sept. 8, 1886; m., Jan. 24, 1866, Robert F. Sulzer.

Children:

736. Clara Mena Sulzer, b., Wyalusing, Penn., July 2, 1867; d. Feb. 4, 1882.
737. Mary Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1869.
738. Robert Frederick, Jr., b., Waterloo, Ia., Feb. 15, 1873.
739. William Henry, b. Apr. 28, 1875.
740. George Carroll, b. Mar. 16, 1877; d. Aug. 11, 1889.
741. Lulu Agnes, b., Albert Lee, Aug. 22, 1879.
742. Alice Cora, b. Aug. 19, 1881.
743. Jessie Pearl, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

Mahlon Mercur Brown (311), son of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, son of Daniel (104) and Mary (Wigton) Brown, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m., Ithaca, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1863, Martha Sharp, d. May 21, 1899. He attended public school, taught district schools in Bradford Co., Penn., for several terms, studied medicine with Dr. Madill, at Wysox, Penn., attended Geneva Medical College, where he graduated Jan., 1865. He first practised his profession in Millport, N. Y., then at Ithaca, Syracuse, and Buffalo, N. Y. He was surgeon in the State Militia, with rank of Major, and police and railroad surgeon in Syracuse. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Mason, and K. of P.

## Children:

744. Arthur Grant Brown, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m., Nov. 14, 1890, Ruth Adams, b. May 30, 1870; dau. of John Adams, of Mansfield, Penn. He attended schools in Ithaca; commenced drug business in Syracuse; then in Elmira. He owned a drug-store in Wyalusing for three years, and is now in the wholesale drug business in Pittsburgh, Penn. Son: J. Willard Adams, b. Jan. 6, 1891. He is now in the Indiana State Normal School.
745. Ward Beecher, b. June 31, 1869; m., Mar. 6, 1891, Emily Hogarth Hodgson, dau. of Rev. Francis D. Hodgson. He was a portrait artist in Pittsburgh several years; is now in the wholesale drug business there. Son: Carlisle, b. Feb. 6, 1892. He is now in college.

Theodore F. Brown (313), son of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d., Browntown, Penn., Dec. 19, 1905; m., Lime Hill, Penn., Nov. 16, 1871, Matilda Elizabeth States, b. Oct. 15, 1846. He attended public schools at Browntown. He enlisted in Co. D, 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., and was in the following battles: The Wilderness, Front of Richmond, Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Vicksburg, Knoxville, Cold Harbor, Fort Stedman, and many others. Because of exposure while in the army he suffered from rheumatism, and was discharged, by general order, May 26, 1865, on account of heart-disease, which caused his death. After he left the army he clerked in a general store in Ithaca, N. Y., then went back to his farm in Browntown and stayed until 1880. He then removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he was engaged in the drug business with his brother, Charles W., for about a year and a half, when he returned to his farm, and remained there until his death.

## Children:

746. Ernest Larue Brown, b. May 19, 1873. He is a salesman in a wholesale dry-goods store in Rochester, N. Y.
747. Theo Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1880; m., Dec. 19, 1906, John T. Dunn, Esq., son of Isaac Dunn. He is a graduate of Princeton College, 1869, and is an attorney at law in Scranton, Penn. Children: (1) Theodore Brown, b., Scranton, Sept. 21, 1907; (2) Henry Ernest, b. Mar. 9, 1910.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Charles W— Brown, M.D. (314), son of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Oct. 11, 1846; m., Jan. 1, 1866, by Rev. N. L. Reynolds, Mary Eleanor Elliott, b. Aug. 30, 1849. Mary Eleanor Elliott, wife of Dr. Chas. W. Brown, was dau. of Dr. Charles V. Elliott, of Mansfield, Penn., whose grandfather came to America with the Livingstons, and settled at Livingston Manor. From that place he and his son enlisted in the war for liberty. Mary Eleanor's mother was Eliza Graves. She is descended from the Graves family that settled in America in 1650, which family gave many soldiers to the Revolutionary Army. Mary Eleanor, when about eight years of age, went with her parents to Hudson City, Wis., where they resided for several years. Her father was one of the surveyors of the Northern Pacific R. R., and afterward practised medicine in Hudson City and Mansfield. He was a member of Pennsylvania State Legislature two terms; was postmaster at Mansfield fifteen years, and State Trustee, State Normal School. Mrs. Brown was for more than twenty years treasurer of the Woman's Home Missionary Society of the Baltimore Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. She is a member of the Board of Management of Rust Hall, and secretary of the Board of Management of the National Crittenden Home — a work in which she is greatly interested. She is a member of the Woman's League, of the National George, Jr., Republic; a member of the D. C. Chapter, Daughters of the War of 1812; registrar of the D. C. Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots; and regent of Livingston Manor Chapter, D. A. R., which she founded and named for the home of her ancestors.

Dr. Chas. W. Brown lived on a farm with his parents, attended district school, went to Millport, N. Y., in 1860, clerked in drug and general store until 1864, then went to Troy, Penn., where he, with Marcus Gates, managed a branch clothing-store for Jewell & Pomroy until 1866. After his marriage he clerked in drug-store for Dr. C. V. Elliott; was assistant postmaster at Mansfield; studied medicine with Dr. Elliott and Dr. T. B. Eagle; attended Medical College at Geneva, in 1869; and graduated from Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1871. He then practised his profession in Mansfield for five years. While there he served as State Trustee of State Normal School, and treasurer of the borough. Removed to Elmira, N. Y., in 1877, and practised there until he removed to Washington, D. C., in 1890. He was physician to Elmira Reformatory; division surgeon, D. L. & W. R. R.; health officer of the city of Elmira for two terms; was elected supervisor of Chemung Co.; was member, president, and secretary of the Tioga Co. (Penn.) Medical



CHARLES W. BROWN, M.D. (314)



MARY ELEANOR ELLIOTT  
Wife of Dr. Charles W. Brown

Society; secretary Elmira Academy of Medicine five years; one of the founders of the New York State Medical Association; secretary and president of the Third District Branch. He lectured on surgery, Nurses Training-school, Sibley Hospital, Washington, D. C. He is president of the Frank H. Thomas Company, General Agents Travelers Insurance Co.; is member of the Masonic Fraternity, 32d degree, K. C. C. H., and Almas Temple Mystic Shrine; member of Methodist Episcopal Church, American Medical Association, and the Medical Society of the District of Columbia. Politics, Republican. Res., 1411 K St., Washington, D. C.

## Children:

748. Catherin Elliott Brown, b., Mansfield, Penn., June 15, 1868; m. Dr. Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh (750-752).
749. Mabel Frances, b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. May 1, 1898. She attended grammar school in Elmira, N. Y., and Washington, D. C.; also high school, in Washington, until her health failed. She gave much time to the study of music, and was a fine piano-player; was organist and class secretary of primary class in Foundry Methodist Episcopal Sunday School, and an active member of Foundry Church as long as she was able to attend. She was always a good Christian girl, and was beloved by all who knew her. Her remains rest in the beautiful Rock Creek Cemetery.

Catherin E. Brown (748), dau. of Charles W. (314) and Mary Eleanor (Elliott) Brown, b., Mansfield, Penn., June 15, 1868; m., Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1889, by Rev. A. W. Green, Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M.D., of Washington, D. C. Catherine went with her parents, who moved to Elmira, N. Y., when she was a young girl. Here she attended grammar school and the St. Ursula School for Girls, from both of which she graduated. She also attended the Elmira Female College. After her marriage she moved to Washington, D. C., where she has been identified with various organizations looking to the betterment of the race. Prominent among these is the National George, Jr. Republic League, of which she is recording secretary. She began her activities as a Daughter of the American Revolution in Constitution Chapter, holding the office of registrar and recording secretary, which office she resigned to become corresponding secretary in the new chapter, Livingston Manor, organized by her mother in Feb., 1909. She was one year State recording secretary, declining renomination in order to give more time to the office of secretary to the National Magazine Committee, which office she resigned on her

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

election in 1911 to the office of registrar-general, D. A. R., for a term of two years.\* She is national chaplain of the Children of the American Revolution, of which her two interesting boys are enthusiastic members. Through her father's line she is a member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, being corresponding secretary of the District of Columbia. [See *American Monthly Magazine*, Mar., 1912, p. 105.]

Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh, M.D. [Andrew Boleus, M.D., Jacob George, Jacob, Johannes Henrich], b., Penn Township, Huntingdon Co., Penn., May 7, 1862, on the old homestead farm. Educated in private school, Huntingdon Academy, Brethren's Normal School, Juniata College; graduated from latter with degree of B. E. ('79); also received degree of M.E. and M.S. ('98) from the same institution. Taught several years in public schools of Pennsylvania; attended medical lectures at University of Pennsylvania, and Medical Department Columbian University [now G. W. U.]; graduated from Howard University, and received degree of M.D. from same in 1895; graduated from Medical Department, Georgetown University, in 1898. He removed to Washington, D. C., in 1882; held several positions under the government, the last being Assistant Chief, Bureau of Animal Industry. Since 1899 he has been member of United States Board Pension Ex. Surgeons, of which he is secretary. Entered upon active medical practice in Washington, D. C., Oct., 1887; member Medical Society District of Columbia, American Medical Association, American Association for Advancement of Science, Pennsylvania German Society, Pennsylvania Historical Society, etc. He is examiner for a number of life, accident, and health insurance companies; lecturer on materia medica and therapeutics in the National Training-school for Nurses (Sibley Hospital) for over fourteen years, giving up the same, and other activities, in 1911, to secure time to complete his publication "Genealogy of the Brumbach Families," 850 pp., published Mar., 1913, and from which these extracts are re-published. He actively participated in the foundation of the "Normal Select School," "Brethren's Normal College," etc., as pupil, and later pupil-instructor and graduate. Was elected trustee of Juniata College [1909], Huntingdon, Penn., as his father's successor in membership in that board. Office and res., 905 Massachusetts Ave., N. W., Washington, D. C. [See "Genealogy of the Brumbach Families," Brumbaugh, 1913, pp. 613, 614.]

### Children:

750. Charles Andrew Brumbaugh, b., Washington, May 13,

\* Re-elected 1912, term expires 1915.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1897. He graduated from grammar school, and is attending Technical High School; is member of Young Men's Christian Association.

751. Marcus Morton, b. July 28, 1899; d. May 15, 1900.

752. Elliott Frank, b. Jan. 24, 1903. He is attending graded school.

Ella Viola Brown (315), dau. of Daniel Warren (147) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 21, 1912; m. (1), June 20, 1869, by Rev. David Craft, Capt. George V. Myer, b., Monroeton, Penn., Aug. 5, 1841. He was a civil engineer. Sept. 9, 1861, he enlisted for three years in Co. K, 50th Regt. Penn. Vols., recruited at Monroe; promoted from 1st Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, May 1, 1864; to Captain, May 1, 1865; mustered out with company, July 30, 1865. He was taken prisoner at Battle of Wilderness, and confined in Libby Prison; he escaped through the famous tunnel, was re-captured when near Union lines, and taken back to Richmond. From starvation, sleeping in swamps many days, and traveling nights, he was taken with fever before reaching Richmond, and was unconscious for several weeks. When he recovered, he found he had been cared for at a private house where he had been taken by Masons (he being a 32d degree member of that order). He was the soldier who had a small American flag secreted in his boot when he entered Libby Prison, and on the Fourth of July he climbed up the rafters of the old prison and pushed the little flag out through a crack at the front peak of the building, where it was soon discovered by the guards, and shot down. After escaping through the tunnel he, with several others, traveled nights, and slept in swamps during the days, and were fed by colored people. They had been out several days when the "Yankee-hunters,"—composed of men too old, and boys too young, to go into the army,—with the aid of bloodhounds, came upon them while they were in a swamp. They were too weak to fight off the dogs, so they climbed trees to get out of their reach. When the men came up, the younger ones leveled their guns to shoot; but Captain Myer gave the hailing sign of a Mason, and one of the older men recognized it and ordered them not to shoot. The dogs were called off, the prisoners allowed to come down, and they were taken to the railroad, where they were put in a freight-car, under guard, and started for Richmond. After the war, Captain Myer was a civil engineer and pension agent. His health was very poor up to the time of his death, because of hardships while in the army. Mrs. Ella V. Myer m. (2), Apr. 3, 1910, Dwight Hall Bissell.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children, by first m.:

753. Harry Wessels Myer, b., Towanda, Penn., Feb. 18, 1870; m., Feb. 28, 1914, Sarah Frances Tyger. He is a civil engineer, chief of staff of Pittsburgh Coal Company.
754. William Warren, b., Towanda, Dec. 28, 1872; graduated at Medical Department, University of Pennsylvania, and commenced practice in Old Forge, Penn., where he has remained to this date.
755. Cecil Blight, b., Towanda, Apr. 14, 1890; m., Wilkes-Barre, Penn., Aug. 26, 1913, Kathryn Loretta Krieg, b. Mar. 19, 1888. Son: Williard Warren, b. July 15, 1914.

Fremont M. Brown (316), son of Daniel Warren (147), b. Feb. 7, 1856; m., June 25, 1878, Ada M. Elliott, dau. of Hon. Simon B. Elliott. Mr. Elliott was a member of Pennsylvania State Legislature, a civil engineer, geologist, and astronomer; he was also member of Pennsylvania State Forestry Commission, and author of book on forestry, "The Important Timber Trees of the United States." Fremont M. Brown graduated from the State Normal School, 5th Dist., Penn., in 1877; was keeper at New York State Reformatory for two years, and conducted a drug-store in Elmira, N. Y. He is a civil engineer; was mine engineer for Bell Lewis Coal-Mining and R. R. Company, Reynoldsville, Penn., for fifteen years; has been operating coal-mines for himself for last five years. Res., Reynoldsville, Penn.

Children:

756. Inez Elliott Brown, b., Arnott, Penn., Apr. 7, 1879; m., Reynoldsville, June 20, 1906, Thomas F. Adam, b., Arnott, Apr. 25, 1873; son of Andrew and Isabel Adam. Child: Allen Brown Adam, b. Feb. 25, 1913.
757. Raymond Elliott, b., Arnott, Apr. 16, 1881; m. Nell Linda Robinson (759, 760).
758. Christine Harriet, b., Elmira, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1884; m., Reynoldsville, Apr. 12, 1909, Samuel Curtin Bond, b., Brookville, Penn., July 7, 1863; son of William Bond. He is a graduate of La Fayette College, and a banker in Du-Bois, Penn. Children: (1) Samuel Curtin, b. June 3, 1910; (2) Elliott Brown, b. Oct. 18, 1912.

Raymond Elliott Brown (757), son of Fremont M. (316) and Ada M. (Elliott) Brown, b., Arnott, Penn., Apr. 16, 1881; m., Oct. 19, 1907, Nell Linda Robinson, b., Mercer, Penn., Aug. 3, 1882; dau. of Samuel S.



BRUMBAUGH FAMILY

Gaius M. Brumbaugh, M.D., m. Catherin E. Brown (748)



#### HOMESTEAD OF THOMAS BROWN (47)

The rear portion was built as an addition to the log house by Thomas Brown, in which he lived until his death, 1701. His son, Daniel Brown (104), lived here until his death, and willed it to Daniel Warren Brown, who resided here until his death. Then it was willed to his son, Dr. Dorsey Warren Brown (317), who now lives there. This picture was taken at the first family reunion, August 5, 1099.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Robinson and Emma Mundorf. Raymond E. Brown attended public schools in Reynoldsville, Penn., and graduated from Reynoldsville High School in spring of 1898. In the fall of the same year he entered the Ithaca (N. Y.) High School, and graduated in the spring of 1899. In the fall of the same year he entered Cornell University, from which institution he graduated in the spring of 1903, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. In the fall of 1903 he entered the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated from the Law Department thereof in the spring of 1905, with the degree of Bachelor of Laws. He began the practice of law in the Borough of Brookville, Penn. [county-seat of Jefferson Co.], in Aug., 1905, having previously been admitted to the bar of that county. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania in Oct., 1907; Republican candidate for District Attorney in 1909; elected Magistrate for the Borough of Brookville for a term of six years. In Feb., 1910, he became a member of the Presbyterian Church of Brookville.

### Children:

- 759. Marjorie Robinson Brown, b., Reynoldsville, Aug. 31, 1908.
- 760. Marion Elizabeth, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

Dorsey Warren Brown (317), son of Daniel Warren (157) and Catherine Adaline (King) Brown, b. Nov. 27, 1857; m., Fall Brook, Penn., 1883, Lulu Wentz. He graduated from the Buffalo Medical College Feb. 22, 1882; began practice in Antrim, Penn., Mar. 1, 1882; then went to Fall Brook, and Mansfield, Penn., 1883; Elmira, N. Y., 1885; Rochester, N. Y., 1886, where he remained several years. He then went to Belington, W. Va., 1900 to 1905; then to Charleston, W. Va., and back to the old homestead, at Browntown, Penn.

### Children:

- 761. Judson W. Brown, b., Mansfield, Feb. 22, 1884; m., Sept. 19, 1910, Lillian Lewis, of Columbus, O. He is agent of the Adams Express Company, at Charleston, W. Va. Children: (1) Judson Lewis, b., Charleston, Apr. 25, 1911; (2) Dorris, b. Aug. 11, 1914.
- 762. Dorsey Warren, Jr., b., Rochester, July 16, 1887; is chief clerk of Adams Express Company, at Huntington, W. Va.
- 763. Kenneth W., b., Belington, W. Va., July 28, 1902.

Ira L. Brown (373), son of John P. (162) and Urania (Kingsley) (176), Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1831; d. Sept., 1892; m., Mar. 8, 1854, Henrietta Carman.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### Children:

- 764. Urania Lois Brown, b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Oliver Stevens (774).
- 765. Lydia Angeline, b. —; m. Virgil Walter Tillman.
- 766. John P., b. —
- 767. Jesse C., b. —
- 768. Carrie Maud, b. Dec. 27, 1862; m. Liba D. Cogswell. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Son: Liba Leroy, who m., and had a son, Leroy, Jr.
- 769. Mary Belle, b. Feb. 5, 1865; m. Calvin Moody.
- 770. Julietta, b. Oct. 7, 1867; m. Alonzo Stevens.
- 771. Elizabeth Lovina, b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. Edward Henry (775-781).
- 772. John, Jr., b. —; d. when a child.
- 773. Charles Rodney, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

Urania Lois Brown (764), b. Apr. 15, 1855; m. Oliver Stevens, of Stevensville, Penn.

### Dau.:

- 774. Susie Urania Stevens, b. July 18, 1883; m., June 12, 1903, Maurice Hoffman. Children: (1) Maurice Stevens, b. Feb., 1904; (2) Bernita Ceylon, b. Dec. 12, 1908. Res., Sayre, Penn.

Elizabeth Lovina Brown (771), sister of (764), b. Apr. 13, 1871; m. Edward B. Henry, of Sayre, Penn.

### Children:

- 775. Edith May Henry, b. Dec. 31, 1894.
- 776. Gordon Lang, b. Aug. 30, 1896; d. July 10, 1900.
- 777. Cora Adele, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
- 778. Elizabeth S., b. Sept. 21, 1901; d. Mar. 7, 1906.
- 779. Edward Burton, b. May 4, 1906.
- 780. Catherine Emily, b. Aug. 12, 1908.
- 781. Isabel Brown, b. May 12, 1912.

John G. Brown (377), son of Benjamin (163) and Rachel Birney (Stalford) Brown [Allen (108), Thomas (47)], b. 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1902; m. (1) Nancy Morrow; m. (2) Josephine Welch, who d. Feb. 9, 1910. He enlisted in Co. I, 141st Penn. Vols.; was promoted from Sergeant to 2d Lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862; to 1st Lieutenant, Dec. 5, 1863; to Captain, Jan. 24, 1865. He was wounded at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. He was also in Battle of Chancellorsville, with General Sickles, and in many other battles.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by first m.:

782. Rachel Brown, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. (1), June 19, 1902, Harry Birney; m. (2) Merton D. Brayton. Child, by first m.: Adaline, b. July 31, 1903. Res., Proctor, Minn.  
 783. Paul, b. —  
 784. Nancy, b. —

Children by second m.:

785. Eleanor, b. May 21, 1876; m. George Prince, who d. 1907.  
 786. Pauline, b. Apr. 29, 1878; m. Earl David. Son: Gordon.  
 787. Fred, b. Feb. 3, 1881; m. Margaret Hope. Children: (1) Josephine; (2) Marcella; (3) —, b. 1912, d. Nov. 15, 1913.  
 788. Birney, b. Apr. 17, 1887.

Henry Allen Brown (378), son of Benjamin (163) and Rachel Birney (Stalford) Brown, b. Nov. 18, 1833; m., Aug. 22, 1863, Rosalie Ammerman, b. Oct. 18, 1844; d. May 3, 1910.

Children:

789. Mervin Benjamin Brown, b. Sept. 26, 1864.  
 790. James Walter, b. June 8, 1867; d. Dec., 1912.  
 791. Anna Ellen, b. June 2, 1870.  
 792. Volney Homet, b. Apr. 24, 1871.  
 793. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 16, 1872; d. Aug. 27, 1879.  
 794. Daisy Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1874.  
 795. George Hartley, b. Aug. 16, 1879.  
 796. Rachel (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1885; d. Aug. 22, 1885.  
 797. Robert (twin), b. Mar. 28, 1885; d. July 4, 1909.

Polly Jane Birney (385), dau. of Harry and Lurania (Brown) (166) Birney [Allen (108), Thomas (47)], b. June 4, 1834; d. May 30, 1892; m., Dec. 20, 1867, John S. Quick, b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. July 28, 1890.

Children:

798. Mattie Quick, b. Nov. 6, 1868; m., Jan. 23, 1895, Arthur Harris. Children: (1) Madonna, b. May 9, 1897; (2) Dale, b. Apr. 3, 1901; (3) Faithie, b. Nov. 18, 1910. Res., Laceyville, Penn.  
 799. Paul, b. Apr. 28, 1873; m., Sept. 12, 1894, Carrie Eckert. Children: (1) Doris, b. Sept. 21, 1904; (2) John, b. Nov. 1, 1910.  
 800. Nellie, b. Dec. 23, 1876; m., Feb. 15, 1900, Martin Conant. Child: Coit, b. Jan. 5, 1904. Res., West Duluth, Minn.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Hiram Brown Birney (386), son of Harry and Lurania (Brown) (166) Birney, b. —; m. Adeline Gregg.

Children:

800a. Anna Urania Birney, b. —; m. Stephen Riley.

800b. Emeline, b. —; m. — Morrow.

800c. Harry, b. —; m. Rachel Brown. [See 782.]

800d. Frank Gregg, b. —; m. — Gamon. Children: (1) Catherine; (2) George Horton; (3) Harry Birney.

*If our fathers wrought, however obscurely, in the building of a noble structure, it becomes an especial delight to preserve the record, and to hand it on to those who may come after us.*

Samuel Brown (52), son of Thomas Brown (22), who m. Deborah Holdredge [Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., July. 14, 1743; d., No. Stonington, Conn., Sept. 29, 1815; m. Mary —. It could not be found whose daughter she was. Both are buried in the old burying-ground at Cedar Swamp, with many of their kindred, in unmarked graves.

Children, b. Stonington:

801. Robert Brown, b. June 5, 1764; m. Lydia Dewey Brown (808-818).

802. Wealthy, b. —; m. Joseph Cook.

803. Sarah, b. —; m. Azariah Hilliard.

804. Deborah, b. —; m. Luther Main, b. Apr. 18, 1766; son of Timothy and Elizabeth (Brown) Main, of Stonington. [See B. & M. G., p. 51.]

805. Samuel, b. —; unkn.

806. Lucy, b. —; unkn.

807. Prentice, b. 1772; d., No. Stonington, Oct. 23, 1841, aged sixty-nine years; m. Lucy Main [B. & M. G., p. 51], b., Stonington, Dec. 9, 1768; d., No. Stonington, Sept. 21, 1841; dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Brown) Main. No issue. They adopted a girl, who became the wife of Cogswell T. Miner, who will be mentioned further on. Timothy Main was the son of Deacon Thomas Main, b., Stonington, July 19, 1700; m., Stonington, Apr. 20, 1720, Annah Brown [B. G., p. 113], b. Feb. 1, 1700; dau. of Eleazer Brown and Ann Pendleton. Eleazer Brown was the son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. [B. G., pp. 9-12.]

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### THE WILL OF SAMUEL BROWN.

In the name of God Amen, I Samul Brown of Stonington in the County of New London.

Although labouring at present under some indisposition of body, yet being of Sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding through the mercy of God, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, in manner & form following. First & principally I resign my Soul with the utmost humility into the hands of Almighty God, my Creator humbly hoping for a blessed immortality, through the merits and mediation of my blessed Saviour & Redeemer Jesus Christ, and my body I desire may be decently buried at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named.

And as for such Temporal Estate as the Lord in his great goodness & mercy hath intrusted me with I give, devise, & dispose thereof as follows,—

Imprimis: I Will that all my Just Debts & funeral Charges be paid & discharged by my Executor herein after named.

Item: I give & bequeath unto my Son Robert Brown the sum of ten dollars, to be paid to him by my Executor hereinafter named within One Year after my decease which together with what I have already given him is his equal share of my Estate,

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Wealthy Cook Wife of Joseph Cook the use and improvement of the House and garden spot of land where She now lives, containing about a half an acre of land lying and being at Pawcatuck, all during her the said Wealthys natural life, and at the expiration of said Wealthy's life the fee of said house and lot is to descend to my Son Prentice Brown & his heirs whom I have this day given a deed of said Premises, under said incumbrance, which together with what I have already given her is her equal Share of My Estate,—

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Hilliard, wife of Azariah Hilliard, fifty Dollars to be paid to her, within two Years, after my Decease by my Executor hereafter named which together with what I have already given her, is her equal Share of my Estate—

Item: I give & bequeath unto my Daughter Deborah Main Wife of Luther Main Fifty Dollars, to be paid by my Executor, Prentice Brown, hereafter named (if he shall see cause) in the payment of two Certain Notes of hand which I am jointly bound with said Luther Main for the payment, One of Which is payable to Capt. Christopher

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Brown for the sum of fifty Dollars or more; and the other payable to Edward Holmes for the sum of Ten Dollars, or more, otherwise to be paid to said Deborah in Two Years after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my four Daughters Namely Wealthy Cook, Lucy Brown, Sarah Hilliard & Deborah Main, & to my Son Samuel Brown equally to be divided between them, all my Household furniture (except my desk, which I give to my son Prentice Brown) to be equally divided between them.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving Wife Mary Brown (exclusive of What is formerly agreed between us by Jointer) the use and improvement of the East Great Room in the house where I now dwell for herself only, to use & improve as long as she shall remain my Widow.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my Son Prentice Brown all the Residue, of my Real & personal Estate which I have not already given away in this Will, To him the said Prentice Brown, & to his heirs and assigns forever (on condition) that my said Son Prentice Brown shall comply with my Will further (which is) That it is my Will that the said Prentice Brown shall decently, and reasonably support, & maintain my Son Samuel Brown, and my Daughter Lucy Brown, during their and each of their natural lives, free from expense to the rest of my heirs etc., or from all persons whatever.

And I do hereby Revoke all other Wills by me formerly made, & declare this only to be my Last Will & Testament, And do appoint my Son Prentice Brown Sole Executor to this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I the said Samuel Brown have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 12<sup>th</sup> day of Feby. A.D. 1810.

SAMUEL BROWN

Signed, Sealed, Published &  
Declared by the said Testator  
Samuel Brown, as & for his  
last Will & Testament, In  
Presence of us who have sub-  
scribed our names as Witnesses  
thereto In the presence of each  
other & in the presence of the  
said Testator —

ROSWELL RANDALL

HARRY DAVIS

STEPHEN AVERY

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF SAMUEL BROWN.

Prentice Brown, Executor of the last Will and Testament of Said Samuel Brown decd., exhibited the Inventory of the Estate of said decd., which is accepted & Recorded as follows Viz: —

Inventory of the Estate of Mr. Samuel Brown late of Stonington Shewn us the Subscribers by the Executor to appraise — viz.

“ 1 Hat 25cts. 1 old blue G. Coat \$1.50	\$1.75
“ 1 Blkgreat Coat \$20. 1 Blk. B. Cloth \$18.	38.00
“ 1 Blue Do \$1.50 1 old black Do 50 cts.	2.00
“ 1 old Cotton Do. 25 cts. 1 old Striped Do \$1	1.25
“ 1 pr. Broad Cloth Trowsers, \$1.50	1.50
“ 3 pr. Cotton trowsers \$1.50 2 pr. flannel Slips 50 cts.	2.00
“ 1 Striped Cotton Vest \$1. 4 old Do Do \$1	2.—
“ 2 old flannel Shirts 50 cts. 2 linen Shirts \$1	1.50
“ 2 old Do \$0.50, 4 pr. Yarn & 1 pr. thread Stockings \$1	1.50
“ 1 pr. Shoes, 50 cts. 1 pr. Silver Shoe buckles \$1.50	2.00
“ 1 bible 25 cts. 1 bed Bolster & Pillows & under bed \$11	11.25
“ 1 Do Bolster & 2 Pillows & under bed No. 2 \$6	6.00
“ 1 Do Woolen Ticken & under bed No. 3 \$7	7.—
“ 1 Do Toe Cloth Ticken, fowls feathers No. 4. \$4	4.—
“ 1 Do Do bolster, & under Bed No. 5	4.50
“ 1 — Yarn Coverlet Checked	3.00
“ 1 Do Do filling Black & Red	1.50
“ 1 Draught Coverlet, black & Yellow filling	3.00
“ 1 Do linen Chain \$2.50	2.50
“ 1 Do Yarn Chain Black & Yellow filling	1.50
“ old Yarn Coverlet green & Yellow filling	1.00
“ 1 old Do Blue & Yellow \$0.75, 1 Striped Do 50 cts.	1.25
“ 1 bed quilt, Quilted on a Coverlet	2.50
“ 1 Do Some Worn \$1.25 1 pr. Woolen bed blankets \$3.50	4.75
“ 1 pr. Do No. 2 \$3. 6 Woolen Bed blankets \$4.50	7.50
“ 1 Do Do \$0.25 4 old linen Sheets, \$0.75 } “ 6 old Pillow Cases, 25 cts. }	1.25
“ Part of a Suit of Checked linen Curtains	.50
“ 1 part of Suit of White Do Do	.75
“ 1 Diaper Table Cloth 75 cts.	.75
“ 1 old Kersey Do \$0.25, 4 diaper Napkins \$1	1.25
“ 3 Kersey Do Do \$0.75, 1 Cot Bedstead & Cord \$1.25	2.00
“ 1 Do Square Post & Cord Do	.50

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

" 1 old Do Do 8 cts. 1 Square table colored frame }	
" with draw, \$1.50 1 Small Do 50 cts. }	2.08
" 1 Do half Split 12 cts. 1 Small Red Chest 75 cts.	.87
" C. fiddle back Chairs \$1.50 3 Flat Back Do 36 cts.	1.86
" 1 Red Chest with a draw, \$1.75 1 looking Glass 75 cts.	2.50
" 2 old linen Wheels, \$1.50 1 old Woolen Wheel 12 cts.	1.62
" 1 Old low Case of Draws, 12 cts.	.12
" 2 Pewter platters & 8 pewter plates, 4 basons & 4 Spoons	3.50
" 1 large Iron kettle \$1.50 1 Dish kettle 34 cts.	1.84
" 1 bake kettle 75 cts. 1 Iron Pot \$1 Tea kettle 75 cts.	2.50
" 1 old pot, 12 cts. 1 frying pan 25 cts. 1 Spider 25 cts.	.62
" 2 Wooden Trays 50 cts. 1 Case with old bottles 34 cts.	.84
" 1 Churn 25 cts. 3 old pails 25 cts.	.50
" 1 tin Coffee pot 12 cts. 1 Trammel 50 cts.	.62
" 1 pr. steelyards 25 cts. 1 Loom Warping bars & Yarn \$2	2.25
" 4 Records or \$6 1 Maple Desk \$4	10.00
" 5 Yds Blk Broad Cloth @ 75 cts. per Yard	3.75
" 6½ Yds Cloth whitened \$2 18 lbs. Wool, \$6	8.00
" 6 lbs. Woolen Yarn \$3	3.00
" Several old Casks in the Cellar and Crib	1.00
" 15 Sheep \$15 1 pr. Working Cattle \$45	60.00
" 6 Cows \$69 1 2-Year old bull \$12	81.00
" 2 Calves \$6-2 old hogs & 6 Shotes \$25	31.00
" 100 lbs. Cheese, \$9	9.—
" 90 Acres of land with the buildings thereon	
" it being the farm where said decd. last lived, at \$20, pr. Acre 1800.—	

\$2120.72

ICHABOD BROWN	}	<i>Freeholders under Oath</i>
WILLIAM RANDALL		

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF SAMUEL BROWN, OF STONINGTON, CONN.

[From the Adjutant-General's Report of Connecticut Men of the Revolution, p. 452.]

The Eighth Regiment of Militia, Connecticut Men of the Revolution, 1776 [Capt. Wheeler's Company]:

Capt. Thomas Wheeler, entered service Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

1st Lieutenant: Ichabod Brown, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

2d Lieutenant: Sanford Billings, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 9, 1776.

Ensign: Thomas Swan, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

Corporal: Samuel Brown, entered service, Sept. 8, discharged, Nov. 17, 1776.

### AN EXTRACT FROM B. G. (P. 23).

Nathan Brown (60), son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown; Thomas, Jr. (2), who m. Hannah Collins; Thomas who m. Mary Newhall, of Lynn.

Nathan Brown (60), b., Stonington, Conn., June 20, 1738; d. 1831; m., Stonington. Sept. 17, 1761, Lydia Dewey, b. Apr. 23, 1744; d. May 19, 1800; dau. of David and Deborah (Tracy) Dewey; m. by Elder Wait Palmer, the first pastor of the First Baptist Church, of No. Stonington. Nathan Brown, the great grandfather of the compiler of these records, removed the old house, built in 1721 by his father, Daniel (24), where he was born, using portions of the timber for rebuilding the present house on the same site. It is four miles from Westerly, R. I., on the No. Stonington road. This house and farm have always been occupied by some member of the Brown family, and were a part of the original purchase of the three Brown brothers, and deeded by Thomas (2) to his son Daniel (24). [See B. G., Appendix III, for original deed.]

Nathan Brown spent his whole life, ninety-three years, on this farm. About a mile distant, in full view from this house, is the beautiful Union Cemetery, where he and his wife and many branches of the family are interred.

In B. G. the numbers of the children are from 200 to 209.

Children, b. Stonington:

807a. Lydia Dewey Brown, b. Mar. 8, 1762; m. Robert Brown (801).

807b. Nathan, Jr., b. June 18, 1765; m., Stonington, Mar. 29, 1786, Eunice Brown, b. Feb. 15, 1767; dau. of Ichabod and Thankful (Baldwin) Brown. [B. G., p. 49.] There were five children.

807c. Charles, b. Feb. 6, 1767.

807d. Esther, b. May 1, 1771; m. Luther Brown.

807e. Deborah, b. Aug. 14, 1773; m., Stonington, May 10, 1793, Ephraim Brown, b. Aug. 28, 1770 (2374-2378).

807f. Dudley, b. Dec. 16, 1776; lived at the old Nathan Brown homestead and d. there, Aug. 24, 1856; m., Stonington,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Phebe Miner, b. Nov. 4, 1781; sister of Elder Asher Miner; she d. June 29, 1868. [Their records given in B. G., p. 50.]

807g. Joseph, b. Mar. 16, 1778.

807h. Avory, b. May 28, 1780.

807i. Theda, b. Apr. 16, 1786; m. Cyrus W. Brown. [Their records given in B. G., pp. 27, 28.]

Theda Brown, dau. of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown, son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown, son of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas Brown, Sr., and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.; she d., No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1863; m. Cyrus Williams Brown, son of Roswell and Esther (Williams) Brown, son of Jedediah, son of Jedediah, son of John (8), son of Thomas and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass.; he was b., No. Stonington, Nov. 30, 1788; d., No. Stonington, Aug. 18, 1861. Both are interred in Union Cemetery.

807j. Polly, b. Feb. 7, 1789; m. Russell Brown, b., Stonington, Jan. 29, 1782, son of Jedediah. [B. G., p. 23.]

### THE BREED FAMILY.

1. Allen Breed, first in Lynn, Mass., 1630; b., England, 1601; wife's name unknown. He d. Mar. 17, 1692. Had five children.

Their son:

2. Allen Breed, b. 1626; m. Mary —; had six children.

Their son:

3. John Breed, b. Jan. 18, 1663; m. (1), Apr. 28, 1686, Mary Kirtland; m. (2), June 8, 1690, or 1692, Mercy Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Ann (Dennison) Palmer. John Breed d. 1761; his wife d. Jan. 28, 1752.

Their dau.:

4. Mary Breed, b. June 8, 1697; m. Daniel Brown (24). Buried on the Christopher Brown farm, No. Stonington.

Robert Brown (801), son of Samuel (52) and Mary Brown his wife, son of Thomas Brown (22) and Deborah Holdredge, son of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas Brown and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass., b., Stonington, Conn., June 5, 1764; d., Belchertown,



NATHAN BROWN (III) HOUSE

North Stonington, Conn.

In this house Lydia D. Brown (807a) was born and married Robert Brown (801)  
(See pages 97 and 377)



CHRISTOPHER DEWEY AND MARGARET BROWN (1285) HOUSE  
North Stonington, Conn.  
Is still standing in 1915. (See page 176)

Mass., Feb. 13, 1849, aged eighty-four years and eight months; m., Stonington, May 7, 1783, Lydia Dewey Brown, b., Stonington, Mar. 8, 1762; d., Belchertown, May 26, 1834, aged seventy-three years; dau. of Nathan (60) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown, son of Daniel (24) and Mary (Breed) Brown, son of Thomas Brown, Jr. (2), and Hannah Collins, son of Thomas Brown, Sr., and Mary Newhall, of Lynn, Mass. He m. (2), Sept. 27, 1837, Lorinda Green, b. 1803; d., Belchertown, Mar. 1, 1865, aged sixty-two years. Robert Brown and both his wives and young dau. Lucia are buried on the farm in No. Belchertown. Robert and his father, Samuel Brown, served in the Revolutionary War.

Children, b. Stonington and Belchertown:

808. Lydia Brown, b. Nov. 23, 1784; m. Gideon Bartlett (947-954).

809. Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1787; m.—— McBride and went West.

810. Perez, b. Sept. 20, 1790; m., Jan. 28, 1816, Polly Andrews; one child d. young.

811. Esther, b. Mar. 3, 1793; m. Daniel Dodge (824a-824h).

812. Diana, b. May 7, 1794; m., Jan. 19, 1814, Samuel J. Lincoln.

813. Robert, b. Nov. 3, 1795-96; m. Eliza Ranger (819-824).

814. Salla, b. June 11, 1799; she m. and went West.

815. Abel, b. Dec. 27, 1802; m. Hannah Ward (825-834).

816. Theda, b. ——; d. young.

817. Theda, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. Robert King (835-842).

818. Son, by second m., Martin Van Buren Brown, b. Jan. 8, 1838 (843-854).

NOTE.—Extract from the Adjutant-General's Report of Connecticut Men of the Revolution, p. 571.

On March, 1781, Brig-Gen. Waterbury, Jr., was appointed "Commandant of the Battalion ordered to be raised for the defense of the Post at Horseneck and places adjacent, and also all the guards raised for the defense of the seacoast from Horseneck to New Haven inclusive." The force was composed of drafts from the militia, and amounted to a brigade of two battalions. In July it joined Washington, while he was encamped at Phillipsburg, and for some time after was under Heath's command on the Winchester line.

Original roll as follows: "Capt. Charles Neil's Company is made up of men from Preston, Norwich, New London, Colchester, Lyme, Stonington, and Groton. In this company of 79 men is found Robert Brown, of Stonington; time joined, May 24, 1781."

Robert Brown (801) bought land in Belchertown of Thomas Willson, Jan. 11, 1795, and on this place he and his two wives are buried. He bought land again, Apr. 17, 1795, and on this place he and his first wife, Lydia D. Brown, died. On this last purchase there was a saw-mill. The

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

proof is conclusive that Robert Brown, Jr., and the other children that follow, were born in Belchertown. [Probate Records, Northampton.] There is a tradition that when Robert and wife Lydia D. (Brown) Brown removed from Stonington, Conn., they went to Bridgewater, Mass., and from there he removed, with all his belongings in an ox-cart, to Belchertown, where he made a permanent home.

Robert Brown (813), son of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn. [since 1807 No. Stonington], Nov. 3, 1795; d., Belchertown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1874; m., Dec. 15, 1819, Eliza Ranger, b., Ewing, Mass., Jan. 11, 1801; d., Belchertown, Sept. 27, 1877. Both are buried in the Smith Cemetery, Pelham, Mass., and have a monument.

Children, the first four b. Belchertown:

- 819. Charles Theodore Brown, b. Sept. 30, 1821; three times m. (855-857).
- 820. Caroline Frances, b. June 20, 1823; m. Ebenezer P. Dickinson (858-862).
- 821. Lydia Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1827; m. Lucius Ingram (881-883).
- 822. Relucia Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1829; twice m. (records follow 883).
- 823. Maryann Augusta, b., Pelham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1832; m. Estus H. Barnes (884-893).
- 824. Lutheria Melissa, b., Belchertown, Nov. 22, 1834; unm. Miss Brown resides [1914] in the village of Belchertown; Mrs. Nellie S. (Barnes) Munsell (887) and her husband, Emory, make their home with her [1914].

Esther Brown (811), dau. of Robert (801) and Lydia D. (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Mar. 3, 1793; m. intentions published in Pelham, Mass., Mar. 27, 1812, to Daniel Dodge. In a book of the vital statistics of Pelham of the year 1850, in Amherst Public Library, is found the following record.

Children:

- 824a. Harrison Dodge, b. Feb. 27, 1813.
- 824b. Achsah, b. Jan. 14, 1816.
- 824c. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1817; m., Apr. 2, 1837, James Greenwood Whipple, b., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 2, 1815. Children: (1) William Dunlap Whipple, b. Aug. 26, 1838; (2) Ambra Sultina, b. Jan. 27, 1840; (3) Daniel D., b. Dec. 14, 1841; (4) Oliver C., b. Nov. 10, 1843; (5) Mary E., b. Mar. 10, 1846. This family moved to Minnesota many years ago.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- 824d. Cyrus Brown, b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. intentions published Jan. 10, 1844, to Sarah A. Spears, of Belchertown.
- 824e. Abel, b. Nov., 1823.
- 824f. Ralph Kellogg, b. June 14, 1827; m., Dec. 27, 1848, Susan Jane Cook, b. Baltimore, Md. Son: Philo T., b. Aug. 26, 1849.
- 824g. Pelina, b. July 26, 1831.
- 824h. Nancy P., b. —; m., Dec. 27, 1848, Josiah N. Holden, of Prescott. They removed to Minnesota soon after marriage.

Abel Brown (815), son of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1802; d., Belchertown, Aug. 25, 1869; m. Hannah Ward, who d. Oct. 14, 1877. They lived in No. Belchertown, near where they were born. Abel Brown was a farmer and owned two hundred and fifty acres of land, and the ten children were born in the same house, which is standing in 1914, and where he died. There was a reunion of this family in August, 1896, at the old homestead in No. Belchertown, when all the children were present except the youngest, Lafayette Brown, who was then living in the State of Michigan. There were then living twenty-three grandchildren and twenty great-grandchildren. It was a memorable event in the history of this family.

### Children, b. Belchertown:

825. Sally Emeline Brown, b. June 5, 1830; m. Chapin Murdock Seagraves (897, 898).
826. Hannah Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1832; m. Mendall Howard (records follow 899).
827. Mary Lucretia, b. Apr. 1, 1833; m. Charles Scott (900-904).
828. Abel Prentice, b. Aug. 25, 1834; m. Louisa M. Preston (905-908).
829. John Bradford, b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Mary Henrietta Vinton (909, 910).
830. Martha Bertha, b. Sept. 23, 1838; m. Jared Gould (911-913).
831. Perez Rio, b. Jan. 3, 1840; m. Jennie Broad (917-917b).
832. Alfred Henry, b. May 27, 1842; twice m. (918-920).
833. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1843; m. Esck Dwight Baker (921-923).
834. Lafayette François, b. Aug. 1, 1846; m. Ann M. Mower (928-935).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Theda Dewey Brown (817), dau. of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1806; d. Hartford, Conn.; m., Belchertown, Robert King, b., Belchertown, 1806; d. Pelham, Mass.: son of Robert and Sarah (Conkey) King. The King ancestry was represented in the French and Indian Wars as well as in the Revolution. Robert and Theda D. (Brown) King passed their married life at Belchertown and Pelham. A street in Belchertown is named King Street. After the death of her husband she removed to Hartford. Both are buried in the Smith Cemetery, at Pelham.

Children, b. Belchertown and Pelham:

- 835. Clarissa Almira King, b. 1829; d. aged twenty-one; unm.
- 836. Serepta Fidelia, b. Aug. 7, 1831; twice m. (842a-842f).
- 837. Rufus Powers; b. 1833; d. Marshall, Mich. He was twice m. and had four children, all deceased.
- 838. James Chandler, b. —; d., Chatham, Canada, aged twenty-eight years.
- 839. Perez Theodore, b., Belchertown, 1839; d. Boston.
- 840. Joseph Pomeroy, b. 1841; m. Rosetta Pendleton; both d. in Michigan.
- 841. Sarah Eliza, b., Belchertown, Oct. 17, 1845; m. Ezra Bourn Chadwick (842g).
- 842. Isadore Josephine, b., Pelham, Dec. 13, 1848; m. Benjamin F. Conkey (842h, 842i).

Serepta Fidelia King (836), dau. of Robert and Theda Dewey (Brown) (817) King [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1831; d., Hartford, Conn., July, 1904; m. (1), Pelham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1851, Austin Welles Conkey, b., Pelham, Sept. 15, 1804; d., Pelham, Oct. 9, 1861; son of David and Pattie (Washburn) Conkey, of Pelham. Mrs. Conkey, after the death of her husband, returned to the home of her mother. Later she removed to Northampton, Mass., and m. (2) Oliver W. Leonard, of New Britain, where she removed in 1869, and to Hartford in 1874. Austin W. Conkey was the great-great-grandson of Alexander Conkey, one of the original founders of Pelham, 1738-39. He came to America and settled in Worcester, Mass., before 1700, and later came with the Scotch Colony to Pelham. The ancestors of Alexander Conkey were among those who came from Argyleshire, Scotland, in 1612, and settled in Ulster Co., Ireland, where they remained less than a hundred years, coming to America before

1700. Alexander was one of four men to establish the Boston Presbytery, in Londonderry, N. H., in 1775. His great-great-grandson, Austin W. Conkey, was engaged in the manufacture of shoe-pegs, and later shingles, with Miner Gould, in Pelham. Later he was engaged with the Smith Organ Company, of Boston. The Conkey family trace their paternal ancestry back, with many different spellings, to the tenth and eleventh centuries.

Children of Austin W. and Serepta F. (King) Conkey, b. Pelham:

842a. Avery Leroy Conkey, b. May 31, 1852; m. Ida Beaumont, of Hartford.

842b. David, b. Feb. 24, 1856; d., Pelham, July 23, 1858.

842c. Clara Delia, b. July 15, 1860; m., Hartford, Oct. 13, 1880, Charles Spaulding Langdon, b., Downer's Grove, Ill., Nov. 16, 1846; son of Rev. George Langdon, of Hartford, lineal descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker, founder of Hartford, and Olivia Holmes Barstow, of So. Woodstock, Mass., granddau. of Dr. Lothrop Holmes, and great-granddau. of Dr. David Holmes, grandfather of Oliver Wendell Holmes. Clara D. Conkey was educated in the schools of New Britain and Hartford, Conn. Charles S. Langdon was educated at De Young's Classical School, Elizabeth, N. J., and the high school, Pittsfield, Mass. He has been connected with the National Fire Insurance Company, of Hartford, for over forty years, and is now general agent for the company. Res., 108 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn.

Children, b. Hartford:

842d. Charles Barstow Langdon, b. July 20, 1892; student [1912] at Yale Scientific School.

842e. Allan Randolph, b. Sept. 18, 1894.

842f. Wendell Holmes, b. Mar. 4, 1905.

Sarah Eliza King' (841), dau. of Robert and Theda (Brown) (817) King [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 17, 1845; d., Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1902; m., Springfield, 1865, Ezra Bourn Chadwick, b., Bristol, R. I.; d., Bristol; son of John and Mary (Bourn) Chadwick. He was a merchant. Mrs. Chadwick was a member of the Methodist Church.

Dau.:

842g. Isa Mabelle Chadwick, b., Burlington, Mich., Jan. 6, 1868; m., Hartford, Sept. 8, 1887, La Fayette Edward Pike,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

b., Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 5, 1858; son of Emanuel Pike, of New York, and Mary Cook, both deceased. Mr. Pike is a banker and broker, Hartford. Son: William Carlisle Pike, b., Hartford, Feb. 8, 1889; m., Block Island, R. I., Aug. 7, 1909, Phebe Merryl Babbitt; their son, Bentley Chadwick, b., Hartford, Mar. 8, 1912.

Isadore J. King (842), sister of the preceding, b., Pelham, Mass., Dec. 13, 1848; m., Cold Water, Mich., Nov. 13, 1867, Benjamin F. Conkey, b. Bristol, R. I. Mr. Conkey was a carpenter; his wife is a member of the Baptist Church. Her res., 62 Willard St., Hartford, Conn.

### Children:

842h. Lizzie Adelle Conkey, b., Marshall, Mich., Aug. 6, 1868; d., Hartford, May 12, 1900; m. Edward B. Phillips. Children: (1) Jennie, b. Mar. 3, 1888, d. in infancy; (2) Ethel May, b. 1890; (3) Raymond, b. 1892, d. 1894.

842i. David Frank, b., New Britain, Conn., June 4, 1873; m., Hartford, Oct. 1, 1902, Florence Gertrude Tracy, b., Hazardville, Conn., Sept. 23, 1875; dau. of Henry Fitch Tracy, of Hazardville, and Adelaide Eugenia Porter. Mr. Conkey has resided in Hartford practically his whole life, and his wife since 1893. He has been a member of the 1st Co. Governor Foot Guards since 1891. Both are members of the First Church of Christ, Hartford.

Martin Van Buren Brown (818), son of Robert (801) and Lorinda (Green) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., June 8, 1838; d., Hadley, Mass., Oct. 20, 1894; m. (1), Belchertown, about 1858, Olivia Wilson, who d. about 1863; m. (2), Belchertown, Feb. 10, 1865, Helen Blackmer, b., Belchertown, Apr. 16, 1841; she d. at Hadley, Mar. 16, 1889; dau. of Reuben Blackmer and — Farrington, of Belchertown. His wife was a member of the Baptist Church. Martin V. B. Brown lived at the old homestead, in No. Belchertown, where his father, Robert, took up government land. When about ten years old his father died and Martin went to live with Samuel Cook, of Hadley, until he was nineteen years old. After his marriage he bought a saw-mill in Belchertown. He enlisted in the Civil War, at Greenfield, Mass., in Co. D, 27th Mass. Vol. Reg., and was honorably discharged, because of the close of the war, June 26, 1865, as 1st Lieutenant. He participated in fourteen battles from Feb. 7, 1862, to the siege of Petersburg, Aug. 26, 1864. He contracted rheumatism

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

while in the army, and finally, it reaching his heart, he suffered intensely for eight years, dying comparatively young, at the age of fifty-six.

*Let the children for generations to come remember at what great cost and sacrifice the fathers fought to preserve a flourishing, united country; yea, the best on which the sun shines.*

Children, except the last four, b. Belchertown:

843. Ida Brown, b. May 13, 1866; m., Amherst, Mass., Nov. 12, 1896, William H. Morgan, b. May 13, 1866; d., No. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 13, 1911. He was the son of Edwin and Carrie (Holbrook) Morgan, of Hadley. No issue. Mrs. Morgan has the old family Bible of Robert Brown. She sent to the compiler many valuable records of her father's and mother's families. Her res., No. Amherst, Mass.
844. William Reuben, b. Oct. 15, 1867; d. Apr. 12, 1911; m., Dec. 12, 1888, Emma D. Potter. Children: (1) Willie, b. Sept. 29, 1889, deceased; (2) George Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1890; he has served since 1909 in the Coast Artillery, and [1913] is in that service.
845. Charles Frederick, b. Jan. 11, 1869; m. (1), So. Deerfield, Mass., Apr. 11, 1895, Mrs. Annie E. Wilder; she d., No. Hadley, July 10, 1905. He m. (2), Apr., 1909, Lillian Stowell. Children: (1) F. Leroy, b. May 30, 1910; (2) A. V. Brown, b. Nov. 10, 1911. Mr. Brown is a machinist at Barre, Mass.
846. Olivia, b. Sept. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 29, 1904; m., Greenfield, Sept. 28, 1898, William H. Potter. No issue. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.
847. Samuel Robert, b. Feb. 27, 1872; m., No. Amherst, Oct. 6, 1897, Kunigunda Zeiner, b., Munich, Germany, Jan. 20, 1878. Mr. Brown, since he was fifteen years old, has successfully engaged in carpenter work. Res., Amherst, Mass. Children: (1) Marion M., b., Hadley, May 9, 1898; (2) Robert Eugene, b., Hadley, Mar. 4, 1900; (3) Beatrice, b., Hadley, May 30, 1902, d. Jan. 21, 1903; (4) Marguerite Zeiner, b., Hadley, Aug. 4, 1903; (5) Harold Edward, b., Amherst, Mar. 15, 1906; (6) Samuel Merton, b., Amherst, Apr. 13, 1910. These children are in the schools of Amherst.
848. James Van Buren, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m., Sunderland, Mass., June 8, 1898, Minnie Maud Davis. Mr. Brown is a car-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- penter in No. Amherst. Children: (1) Ruth Linder, b. Aug. 4, 1899; (2) Mildred Esther, b. June 17, 1904.
849. Henry M., b. May 3, 1874; unm.
850. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 26, 1875; m., Hadley, Oct. 25, 1899, Marion M. Gilbert. Mr. Brown is an electrical machinist. Res., Amherst, Mass. Children: (1) Gilbert Martin, b. Aug. 6, 1900; (2) Helen Viney, b. July 1, 1902.
851. Marcus Jaynes, b., Amherst, Jan. 9, 1878; m., So. Vernon, Vt., Dec. 4, 1895, Lutie Allin, b., Plattsburgh, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1877; dau. of Wallace and Sarah (McDermott) Allin, of Plattsburgh. Mr. Brown is a boss carpenter. Res., Amherst, Mass. Children: (1) Marcus, b., Hadley, May 27, 1897; (2) Ralph, b., Amherst, Oct. 16, 1898; (3) Clarence, b., Winthrop, Mass., May 7, 1901; (4) Myrtle Gladys, b., Amherst, Jan. 14, 1905, d. in infancy; (5) Earl, b., Hadley, Feb. 23, 1907; (6) Carlton Wallace, b., Hadley, May 27, 1908, d. Jan. 17, 1910; (7) Kenneth Russell, b., Amherst, Dec. 19, 1911.
852. Daisy, b., Amherst, July 28, 1879; m., No. Amherst, July 21, 1909, Robert W. Harrington. Dau.: Nellie Frances, b. Dec. 16, 1910. Res., 392 Bridge St., Northampton, Mass.
853. Arthur, b. Feb. 27, 1881; d., Pelham, Apr. 7, 1883. Killed by accident.
854. Helen Marion, b., Pelham, Dec. 24, 1882; m., No. Amherst, July 21, 1909, Frank F. Wood. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.
- Nos. 843 to 854 are grandsons and granddaus. of the American Revolution.

Charles Theodore Brown (819), son of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 30, 1821; d., Northampton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1902; m. (1), Dec. 8, 1845, Mary Houston, b. Dec. 5, 1820; d. June 16, 1846.

Dau.:

855. Mary Brown, b. June 11, 1846; d. in infancy.

He m. (2), Jan. 18, 1847, Sarah Ann Houston, b. May 3, 1819, sister of first wife; she d. Nov. 29, 1849.

Dau.:

856. Emily Frances Brown, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Feb. 6, 1870; she m., Oct. 8, 1867, Chas. O. Howes, d. Dec. 25, 1892, aged fifty-two years. Child: b.——; deceased.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

He m. (3), June 2, 1853, Nancy Smith Chapman, b., Belchertown, June 4, 1821; d., Boston, Mar. 12, 1908; dau. of Daniel and Nancy (Smith) Chapman. Buried in Smith Cemetery, No. Amherst. Mr. and Mrs. Brown were interested in establishing Grace Episcopal Church in Amherst, and were communicants there.

Dau.:

857. Nina Eliza Browne, b., Erving, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860. She was baptized at the Episcopal Church in Amherst and confirmed there. She fitted for college in the public schools of Amherst, and graduated from Smith College in 1882. After a fifth year of special study, she taught three and one half years, two of them at the Connecticut Literary Institution. She began library work in 1887 at Columbia College, but gave up her position as secretary of the American Library Association Publishing Board when the office was transferred to Chicago. In 1913 she is in the Harvard College Library, Cambridge, Mass. Res., Boston, Mass.

Caroline Frances Brown (820), dau. of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown, b., Belchertown, Mass., June 20, 1823; d., Amherst, Mass., May 18, 1901; m., Belchertown, Oct. 5, 1842, Ebenezer Porter Dickinson, b., Amherst, Aug. 2, 1816; d., Sunderland, Mass., Jan. 10, 1878. Farmer in Amherst. Both buried in No. Amherst.

Children, first three b. Amherst:

858. Eliza Maria Dickinson,\* b. July 2, 1843; m. Charles E. Thayer (863, 864).
859. Harriet Atwood, b. July 22, 1846; m. Henry L. Lovett (865-873).
860. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1848; unm.; res., No. Amherst, with her sister Eliza M. Dickinson, and has been an invalid the past sixteen years. Now [1912] in the Old Ladies' Home, No. Amherst.
861. Charles Stores, b., Sunderland, Apr. 5, 1852; m. Elizabeth F. Wright (874-877).
862. Robert Winthrop, b., Sunderland, Apr. 23, 1862; m. Mary E. Billings (878-880).

Eliza M. Dickinson (858), dau. of Ebenezer P. and Caroline (Brown) Dickinson, b. July 2, 1843; m., Sunderland, Mass., Dec. 15, 1864, Charles

\* Mrs. Thayer gave the compiler of these records much valuable assistance, having records that she had preserved.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

E. Thayer, b., Amherst, Mass., Dec. 10, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1872. His death was caused by the falling of a tree while he was hunting.

Children, b. Amherst:

863. Herbert Dewey Thayer, b. Dec. 8, 1868; unm. Res., Amherst, Mass.

864. Fred Lewis, b. June 28, 1870; d. July 29, 1870.

Harriet Atwood Dickinson (859), sister of the preceding, b. July 22, 1846; m., Sunderland, Mass., Nov. 15, 1865, Henry Lovett, b., Sunderland, May 13, 1844; son of Edward and Rosina (Barlow) Lovett. Harriet Atwood Dickinson d. Mar. 9, 1909, and was buried in Amherst, Mass.

Children, the first four, seventh, and eighth b. Amherst:

865. Caroline Rosina Lovett, b. Apr. 13, 1867; d. aged five years.

866. Mabel Atwood, b. Mar. 13, 1869; m., Nov. 12, 1890, Walter Merritt. No issue.

867. Edward Porter, b. June 4, 1871; d. Jan. 15, 1907; m., Ware, Mass., Oct. 26, 1893, Harriet Marsh, d. May 4, 1903. Dau.: Muriel Lovett, b., Ware, Mass., May 28, 1896.

868. Charles H., b. Sept. 4, 1873; d. Apr. 2, 1908; m., July 4, 1902, Mabel Perkins, of Attleboro, Mass.

869. Lena Fanny, b., Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1875; m., Aug. 20, 1894, Harry Tucker, of Ware. Children: (1) Lee Heston, b. May 30, 1895; (2) Gladis Alberta, b. Mar. 18, 1897.

870. Harriet Lenard, b., Chicopee, Mass., Nov. 11, 1877; d. Mar. 28, 1890.

871. Helen Eudora, b. May 15, 1880; m., Oct. 16, 1901, Clayton Willard, of Orange, Mass. No issue. Res., Washington, D. C.

872. Eliza Maria, b. July 12, 1882; m., Aug. 10, 1910, Charles Kothe. Res., Springfield, Mass.

873. Mildred Dickinson, b., Ware, Apr. 5, 1885; m., Nov. 24, 1908, Albert Waters. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Charles Stores Dickinson (861), brother of the preceding, b., Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 5, 1852; m., So. Deerfield, Mass., Nov. 29, 1873, Elizabeth F. Wright, b. Nov. 13, 1854. Res., Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Amherst:

874. Ella Wright Dickinson, b. June 6, 1875; m., Amherst, Oct. 7, 1902, Howard Paddock, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, b. Brooklyn: (1) Miriam Dickinson Paddock, b. June 15,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

1906; (2) Chester Howard, b. Jan. 16, 1908. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

875. Maud Stebbens, b. Jan. 29, 1877; m., Apr. 3, 1901, Albert Mitten, of Amherst. Children, b. Amherst: (1) Elizabeth Mary Mitten, b. July 20, 1903; (2) Albert Thomas, Jr., b. June 15, 1910. Mr. Mitten is in a drug store.
876. Florence Marcia, b. June 5, 1879; m., Amherst, Nov. 8, 1908, Frederick A. Estabrook. Dau.: Marcia Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1909. Mr. Estabrook is with the Fairbanks Scale Company. Res., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
877. Walter Ebenezer, b. Sept. 25, 1885.

Robert Winthrop Dickinson (862), b., Sunderland, Mass., Apr. 23, 1862; m., Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 8, 1883, Mary E. Billings, b., Brattleboro, Mar. 20, 1864; dau. of Israel Billings, of Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Amherst:

878. Fanny May Dickinson, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m., Amherst, Oct. 19, 1905, Robert Morgan. Mr. Morgan is in the Savings Bank. Son: Henry Winthrop, b. Nov. 13, 1906, d. Feb. 1, 1907.
879. Margaret Caroline, b. Apr. 20, 1899.
880. Ebenezer Porter, b. Sept. 20, 1900.

Lydia Maria Brown (821), dau. of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown, b., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 5, 1827; d., Springfield, Mass., May 19, 1902; m., Belchertown, Nov. 27, 1845, Lucius Ingram, b.—; d., No. Amherst, Mass., Apr. 27, 1887; buried in No. Amherst.

Children, b. No. Amherst:

881. Elizabeth Minerva Ingram, b. Feb. 19, 1847; d. Apr. 6, 1847.
882. Albert Barnes, b. Oct. 18, 1851; d. Oct. 24, 1851.
- 882a. Lucia Parke, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1853.
883. Mary Lucia, b. Mar. 3, 1864; m., Amherst, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886, Harry Dickinson Holland, of Amherst. He is in the grocery business in Amherst; also the hardware business. Son: Harry Lucius, b. Nov. 13, 1890. Res., Amherst, Mass.

Relucia Ann Brown (822) [Robert (813), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], sister of the preceding, b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 13, 1829; d. Dec. 13, 1909; m. (1), Holyoke, Mass., June 16, 1850, Hulbert Park, b., Barnardstown, Mass., Nov. 24, 1827; d., Holyoke, July 11, 1856. Both are buried in Barnardstown. Son: b.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Oct., 1856, d. 1856. She m. (2), Belchertown, Oct. 18, 1864, Charles Hawes, b., Belchertown, May 12, 1821; d., Belchertown, Feb. 18, 1903. He is buried in Enfield, Mass. Mr. Hawes was an operator in a cotton factory. Both were members of the Congregational Church.

Maryann Augusta Brown (823), dau. of Robert (813) and Eliza (Ranger) Brown, son of Robert (801) and Lydia Dewey (Brown) Brown [Samuel (52). Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Pelham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1832; d., Belchertown, Mass., May 5, 1907; m., Amherst, Mass., Sept. 20, 1855, Estus Howe Barnes, b., Pelham, Mar. 27, 1830; d., Pelham, Jan. 6, 1895; son of Dwight and Violet (Bardwell) Barnes. He was a farmer and stone-mason. Buried in Knight Cemetery, No. Amherst, Mass.

Children, b. Pelham:

884. Carrie Augusta Barnes, b. June 20, 1856; twice m. (894-896).
885. Frederick Herbert, b. Oct. 24, 1857; d., Amherst, Dec. 15, 1898; buried in Pelham.
886. Charles Lyman, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m., Portland, Ore., July 25, 1895, Estella Cowles, of No. Amherst, b. Jan. 23, 1860; dau. of Almon E. and Ellen Louisa (Gilbert) Cowles. Mr. Barnes was educated in the public schools of Pelham. He lived in No. Amherst from 1879 to 1887; in Worcester, Mass., from 1887 to 1891; Portland, Ore., from 1891 to 1899; and since then, to 1912, at Dallas, Ore. He has been for eighteen years in the employ of the Southern Pacific Railway, in the bridge-building department. Mrs. Barnes was educated in the public schools of Amherst, and graduated from the high school in 1879. Dau.: Maud Cowles Barnes, b., Portland, Nov. 21, 1898. Res., Dallas, Ore.
887. Nellie Sanford, b. May 23, 1861; m., Holyoke, Mass., May 25, 1881, Emory Francis Munsell, b., Belchertown, Mass., May 31, 1851; son of Phineas R. and Rebecca (White) Munsell. No issue. They sold the farm and moved to the village of Belchertown in 1910 to care for her aunt Melissa Brown (824). Both have a common-school education and are Methodist Episcopal church-members. He is a farmer and a Republican. Res., Belchertown, Mass.
888. Hattie Louisa, b. Mar. 20, 1864; m., Amherst, Apr. 14, 1898, William Irving Watts, b., Amherst, May 2, 1863;

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

- son of Henry Law and Celistia Nancy (Bemis) Watts. No issue. Mrs. Watts rendered valuable service in sending all the records of her father's and mother's families. Both Mr. and Mrs. Watts were educated in the common schools. Both are members of the Hampshire Agricultural Society and Amherst Grange. Mr. Watts is a farmer and a Republican. This is his second wife. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.
889. Mary Eliza, b. June 2, 1866; d., Pelham, Apr. 12, 1890; m., Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1886, James Clowes, b., Canada, Apr. 15, 1865; d., Chinook, Mont., and buried there, May, 1901. Son: Walter Raymond, b., Amherst, Mass., Apr. 24, 1889.
890. George Henry, b. Jan. 11, 1868; m., Orange, Mass., Dec. 23, 1891, Mary Isabel Dwight, b., Belchertown, Apr. 19, 1860; dau. of Asahel and Maria (Allen) Dwight. No issue. He was educated in the schools of Amherst, and in early life was a miller in Amherst. In Springfield he was in a flour and grain company. Is now a miller at Southwick, Mass. He is a member of Pacific Lodge, A. F. and A. M., of Amherst, and of the I. O. O. F. Miss Dwight lived in Amherst from 1864 till 1908, where she was educated; she then moved to Springfield with her husband.
891. Arthur Dwight, b. Sept. 29, 1870; m., Belchertown, Apr. 15, 1896, Harriet Eva Cooley, b., Belchertown, Feb. 6, 1875; dau. of Frank and Emily (May) Cooley. Children: (1) Howard Arthur, b., Amherst, Nov. 18, 1900; (2) Edward Charles, b., Belchertown, July 8, 1903, d., Springfield, Aug. 28, 1905. Res., Feeding Hills, Mass.
892. Alice Mabel, b. Aug. 28, 1873; d., Belchertown, Feb. 17, 1899; m., Belchertown, Feb. 24, 1898, Roland Williston Meyers, of Rutherford, N. J. Son: Harold Barnes Meyers, b., Belchertown, Feb. 6, 1899.
893. Lulu Effie, b. Aug. 21, 1875; m., Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 7, 1902, George Daniel Farnsworth, b., Danvers, Mass., Nov. 13, 1859; son of Samuel B. and Hannah D. (Robertson) Farnsworth. No issue. Mrs. Farnsworth, before marriage, was a schoolteacher for six years. Mr. Farnsworth and brother were in the grocery business for twenty-five years in Westboro and Marlboro, Mass. Res., West Upton, Mass.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Carrie Augusta Barnes (884), dau. of Estus H. and Maryann (Brown) Barnes (823) [Robert (813), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Pelham, Mass., June 20, 1856; m. (1), Belchertown, Mass., July 10, 1875, George Elliot Capin, son of George and Martha (White) Capin, b., Ludlow, Mass., Nov. 22, 1851; d., Belchertown, Oct. 7, 1882. He was a mechanic. She m. (2), Hadley, Mass., Nov. 11, 1885, Edwin Joseph Powell, b., Wilbraham, Mass., Nov. 11, 1858; son of Joseph Roland and Louisa (Burr) Powell. He was a merchant. Res., Belchertown, Mass.

Children by first m.:

894. Jennie May Capin, b., Belchertown, Oct. 19, 1876; m., Amherst, Mass., Sept. 25, 1895, Charles Herbert Jones, b., Marshall, Mich., Sept. 2, 1875. Children, b. Pelham: (1) Bertha Marion, b. Aug. 29, 1896, d. Feb. 8, 1897; (2) Walter Elliot, b. Feb. 27, 1901; (3) Clifford Carlton, b. Aug. 17, 1903. Mr. Jones has been a Selectman and Assessor of Pelham. He is in the City Rod Company. He is a member of the Lodge of Odd Fellows. Res., West Pelham, Mass.

895. Oscar Ellis, b., Kansas City, Mo., May 26, 1878; d., Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901.

Son by second m.:

896. Joseph Roland Powell, b., Pelham, June 9, 1891. He is with his father in the painting business in Springfield.

Sally Emeline Brown (825), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., June 5, 1830; d., West Brook, Conn., Aug. 24, 1905; m., at the home of Abel Brown, her father, in Belchertown, May 18, 1857, Chapin Murdock Seagrave, b., Uxbridge, Mass., May 15, 1825; d., Orange, Mass., Oct. 6, 1876; son of Samuel and Betsey (Murdock) Seagrave, of Uxbridge. The day after their marriage they set out, by way of the Isthmus of Panama, on their wedding-trip to San Francisco, Cal., where they remained eleven years; but on account of the ill health of Mr. Seagrave and their young daughter Laura, they returned east by way of Panama, as the railroad across the continent was not completed until 1869. Mr. Seagrave was educated at Uxbridge Seminary, and graduated at the age of twelve years. He followed the mercantile business for a number of years, until his health failed, then followed bookkeeping. Sally Emeline, his wife, was educated in Belchertown, at Wilbraham Seminary,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

and at the Normal School at San Francisco, after which she taught school in Belchertown and Wellfleet, Mass., and in California. She was actively engaged in school and church work, and much beloved as a Christian worker. She composed a beautiful poem in 1898 on the reminiscences of home.

Children:

897. Laura Spencer Seagrave, b., San Francisco, Feb. 17, 1860 (899).

898. Constance Fontaine, b., Half Moon Bay, Cal., Mar. 29, 1866; d., Half Moon Bay, Nov. 18, 1866.

Laura Spencer Seagrave (897), dau. of Chapin M. and Sally E. (Brown) Seagrave, b. Feb. 17, 1860; m., Amherst, Mass., June 8, 1877, at the home of Abel P. Brown, her uncle, Chauncey Eugene Rhodes, b., Hartford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1857. Mr. Rhodes was in the crockery business a number of years. He is now a commercial traveler and collector. He was a member of the Hartford Y. M. C. A. for many years. The family were members of the Congregational Church for twenty-nine years; now of the Methodist Episcopal Church, of Hartford.

Adopted dau.:

899. Lillian J. Rhodes, b., Middletown, Mass., Aug. 17, 1895. She is in the High School of Commerce, Springfield, Mass., where the family now [1912] reside.

Hannah Jane Brown (826), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1832; d., No. Amherst, Mass., Mar. 14, 1906; m., Belchertown, 1851, Mendall W. Howard, of No. Amherst, b.—; d. 1908. No issue. Mrs. Howard was a true and faithful wife, whose devotion brightened the pathway of her husband's life for forty-five years. She is remembered in Amherst by many whose hearts have been made glad by her charitable acts and her loving counsel. The larger part of her life was spent in No. Amherst, where her husband had been engaged first in farming, later in mercantile business. The last few years they lived retired. She was a member of the Congregational Church for many years, always devoted to its interests. Her home was a place of generous hospitality. Her religion was of the sunny, cheerful kind. She was longing always to do more for the poor and needy — it was characteristic of her whole life. Many rise up to call her blessed. "I will make Thy name to be remembered in all generations."

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

### IN MEMORIAM.

Long has she walked among us,  
But here her journey ends;  
She has reached the goal at last  
Towards which each footstep tends;  
A weary time she waited  
For the messenger of light  
Who should bid her soul arise  
And heavenward take its flight.

There 's a message on her upturned face  
Her silent lips may never tell,  
As tho' she heard the angels whisper,  
And we know that all is well.  
That all is well —  
Assurance sweet for us who tarry here a space  
Till we, too, shall hear the summons  
To meet our Saviour face to face.

We who have still to front the world  
And brave its storm and strife,  
We well might envy her her rest,  
Who has entered into life.  
So calm is she in dreamless sleep,  
No throb disturbs her breast,  
As though an angel held her hands —  
How sweet, how sweet is rest!

— MRS. L. E. STRONG.

Mary Lucretia Brown (827), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 1, 1833; m., Belchertown, Apr. 17, 1853, Charles Scott, b., Whately, Mass., May 7, 1823; d., Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 19, 1904; son of Charles Scott, of Enfield, Mass., and Lydia Phelps. He was a Republican, and was Selectman in Enfield for two years. His wife is a member of the Congregational Church. Mr. Scott went to Australia, in 1853, in a sailing-vessel from New York, stopping at Rio de Janeiro, returning, after four years, by way of England. Mr. and Mrs. Scott spent the winters of their last years in Florida, with brother Perez and his wife, and in California, with sister Hannah Jane. Mrs. Scott has been south three times, once with each grandchild, since the death of her husband. Res., 1912, with her daughter, Mrs. Lamson, 96 East St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Children, except the second, b. Enfield:

900. Elnora Janette Scott, b. Sept. 21, 1854; m. Henry Hubbard.
901. Ella Jane, b., Ware, Mass., Mar. 1, 1859; d. aged twenty-two years.
902. Charlotte, b. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Dr. John W. Felton.
903. Eva May, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. Eugene C. Lamson.
904. Walter, b. Oct. 18, 1866; d. in infancy.



SALLY E. BROWN (825) SEAGRAVE



HANNAH J. BROWN (826) HOWARD



MARY LUCRETIA BROWN SCOTT (827)



ELLA J. SCOTT (901)

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Elnora Janette Scott (900), dau. of Charles Scott and Mary Lucretia Brown (827), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown, b., Enfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1853; d., Enfield, Nov. 15, 1880; m., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1873, Henry Hubbard, b., Belchertown, 1838; d., Amherst, Mass., Mar. 9, 1877. His work was in the straw business in Amherst. Children: (1) Mattie Scott Hubbard, b. 1875, d. in infancy; (2) Blanch Wells, b. Apr. 15, 1876, d. Oct. 23, 1888.

Charlotte Scott (902), sister of the preceding, b., Enfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1861; m., Enfield, Apr. 15, 1879, Dr. John W. Felton, b., Abington, Mass., Mar. 8, 1851. Dr. Felton is a dentist. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Res., Enfield. Children: (1) Carl Lyman, b., Enfield, Dec. 6, 1881, d., Hinsdale, Mass., May 19, 1896; (2) Mildred Christine, b., Hinsdale, Apr. 5, 1888; m., Fitchburg, Mass., May 10, 1911, Walter S. Watson, of Elizabeth, N. J. Res., Elm St., Elizabeth, N. J.

Eva May Scott (903), sister of the preceding, b., Enfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1863; m., Belchertown, Mass., July 14, 1883, Eugene Chase Lamson, b., Belchertown, July 14, 1862. Mr. Lamson is a locomotive engineer at Fitchburg, Mass. Mrs. Lamson is a member of the Congregational Church. Children, b. Enfield: (1) Maud Scott Lamson, b. Jan. 10, 1885; m., Fitchburg, Apr. 6, 1912, David Alexander Nicoll, of Tarrytown, N. Y.; (2) Charles Eugene, b. Apr. 17, 1886, d. Apr. 15, 1892; (3) Winifred Ernestine, b. Nov. 24, 1889; m., Fitchburg, Jan. 30, 1911, Reuben Akers, of Fitchburg.

Abel Prentice Brown (828), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 25, 1834; m., So. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 23, 1859, Louisa M. Preston, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. Mar. 11, 1911; buried in Amherst, Mass. She was very helpful in keeping these family records. She was the dau. of Asa Preston, of Granby, Conn. After attending the public schools she continued her studies in the Normal School at Albany, N. Y. Her grandfather John Preston was a soldier of the Revolution. Mr. Brown, after completing his studies in the public schools, attended the academy at Wilbraham. He worked on the farm and taught school winters in Belchertown, Enfield, and Pelham, Mass. After marriage they began housekeeping in So. Hadley; and after four years they moved to Belchertown. During the Civil War they lived in Shutesbury for three years, where Mr. Brown served as Town Clerk,

member of the School Board, Postmaster, and storekeeper, then moving to Amherst, where he made a permanent home until the death of his wife. During the past years he has cultivated his farm, but has given special attention to landscape gardening, having a natural aptitude for that work. He has graded the most of the lawns in town, and constructed the diamond and football gridiron on Pratt Athletic Field. Mr. and Mrs. Brown were members of the Congregational Church, of Amherst.

When the *golden wedding* of Abel P. Brown and wife was announced in the *Boston Globe*, Nov., 1909, it led the compiler to make an exhaustive research, and he found the progenitors of these large families. Robert and Lydia D. Brown removed from Stonington [now No. Stonington], Conn., about ten years after their marriage, to Belchertown, Mass., where they made a permanent settlement; and their descendants are found in large numbers in this section of the State, as these records will show.

Children:

905. Fanny O. Brown, b. Aug. 30, 1861; d. in infancy.
906. Lizzie Maria, b., Belchertown, Nov. 6, 1862; m. (1), Amherst, Cassius M. Clay, deceased; m. (2) Joseph Joseph. Children, by first m.: (1) Daisy Louisa Clay, b., Springfield, Sept. 23, 1885; (2) Harry Brown, b., Springfield, Aug. 6, 1887.
907. Mendell Howard, b., Amherst, Jan. 10, 1873; m., June 24, 1896, Marie B. Nightingale, b. Konigsberg, Germany; dau. of Frederick and Bertha (White) Nightingale, of Amherst. Children, b. Amherst: (1) Daisy Maria, b. May 10, 1897; (2) Gladys Harriet, b. Feb. 21, 1899. Mr. Brown is a carpenter. Res., Amherst, until May, 1911, then at 1128 State St., Springfield, Mass.
908. Bradford Prentice, b., Amherst, Jan. 3, 1878; m., June 28, 1905, Anna Steinnet. Children: (1) Ethel, b. Mar. 29, 1906; (2) Bernie, b. July 29, 1908. Res., Albany, N. Y.

John Bradford Brown (829), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1836; m., No. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 25, 1862, Mary Henrietta Vinton, b., Granby, Mass., Sept. 13, 1843; dau. of David and Cynthia (Moody) Vinton, relative of D. L. Moody. Mr. Brown was educated in the public schools of Belchertown, also at Wilbraham Academy. He taught school for three years, and then took up

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

a store of general merchandise for about thirty years in Amherst, Mass. Since 1894 he has resided in Springfield, Mass. Miss Mary H. Vinton, until eight years of age, lived in Granby, then moved with her parents to No. Hadley. She was educated in the common schools and Hopkins Academy, and resided in No. Hadley until marriage. Both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 149 Bowles St., Springfield, Mass.

Children, b. No. Amherst, Mass.:

909. Arthur Abel Brown; b. May 26, 1868; he was educated in the schools of Amherst, and School of Commerce, Philadelphia, Penn. He m., Amherst, Gertrude Alice Johnson, b. Apr. 3, 1868. Dau.: Lillian Marie, b. Apr. 10, 1890.
910. John Lee Roy, b. Jan. 13, 1884; d. Sept. 9, 1912, and buried at Springfield; m., Buffalo, N. Y., May 1, 1910, Lottie Caroline Becker, b., Buffalo, Dec. 9, 1889; dau. of Robert and Anna E. (Jakel) Becker, of Buffalo. Mr. Brown removed to Springfield in 1894 with his parents, and graduated from the high school in 1903, and from the Worcester (Mass.) Polytechnic Institute, with the degree of B.S. in civil engineering, in 1907. He also lived in Providence, R. I., and Buffalo before marriage. Mr. Brown was in the Erie Co. Clerk's Office, of Buffalo. Son: John Bradford, 2d, b., Buffalo, June 16, 1911.

Martha Bertha Brown (830), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 23, 1838; m., Belchertown, May 13, 1857, Jared Gould, b., No. Shrewsbury, Vt., June 6, 1836; d., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 23, 1905; son of Chester and Hannah (Gilman) Gould, of No. Shrewsbury. He was a merchant at Packardville, Mass., for some years; but later moved to Enfield and entered the plumbing business, which was successful until the place was destroyed by fire. He then returned to the mercantile business. He was First Selectman and Justice of Peace for many years. He belonged to the order of Free Masons. Martha Bertha was educated in Belchertown, and Wilbraham Seminary; then she taught in Belchertown. She, like her husband, had many friends and had a cheerful disposition, ready to assist in sickness and trouble.

Children:

911. Martha Louise Gould, b., So. Hadley Falls, Mass., Apr. 29, 1861 (914-916).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

912. Jennie Howard, b., Shutesbury, Mass., Apr. 2, 1864; d., Enfield, Apr. 23, 1906; m. John Elsworth Hess, b., Enfield, Apr. 18, 1864. Mr. Hess has been superintendent of Swift River Mills for a number of years, and [1912] holds that office. He m. (2) Etta Brown Gould (913), sister of first wife. She graduated from the Bay Path Commercial School, of Springfield.
913. Etta Brown, b., Enfield, Nov. 13, 1873.

Martha Louise Gould (911), the preceding, m., Ware, Mass., May 1, 1878, William Anson Bassett, b. Hardwick, Mass. He was a commercial salesman for some years, after which he opened a provision store, but later returned to his trade of carpenter. Now [1912] in the automobile business. He belongs to the orders of the Knights of Malta and the Odd Fellows. Res., Dickinson St., Springfield, Mass.

Children:

914. Lera Louise Bassett, b., Enfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1879; is a graduate of Ware High School and the Bay Path Commercial School, of Springfield, and for twelve years stenographer in the Union Central Life Insurance Company, of Springfield.
915. Gracie Belle, b., Ware, Sept. 19, 1880; m. Tyler Thatcher Menton, b., Agawam, Mass., Aug. 3, 1878. He is a machinist, also a violin teacher and art decorator.
916. William Jared Anson, b., Ware, May 19, 1882. He began business quite young, conducting an express business from Springfield to Holyoke, Mass. He is now [1912] gas inspector. He m., Springfield, Aug. 16, 1902, Marie Alice Wilson, b., Pittsfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1882. Children: (1) Regena, b., Holyoke, Sept. 9, 1903, d. Oct. 12, 1903; (2) Robert Jared, b., Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906, d. in infancy; (3) Richard Gould, b., Springfield, Jan. 12, 1907; (4) Thelma Martha Louise, b., Springfield, Feb. 7, 1909. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Perez Rio Brown (831), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Jan. 3, 1840; m., Sept., 1864, Mary Jennie Broad, b. 1839; d. Aug. 17, 1907; dau. of Parson and Marian Broad, of Leverett, Mass. Mr. Brown lived in Belchertown with his parents until he was

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

twenty-one. He enlisted in Co. G, 52d Regt. Mass. Vols., Aug. 27, 1862, and was mustered out Aug. 14, 1863. After marriage they lived in Shutesbury, Mass., and carried on a general country store, removing to No. Amherst, Mass., and manufacturing brooms for several years. Later he was in the grocery and hardware business in Amherst, Mass., with his brother John B. In 1883 he removed to Philadelphia, Penn., taking a position in the Home for the Blind, where he remained for sixteen years, then returning to Springfield, Mass., where he now resides, at 149 Bowles St., spending his winters in Florida.

Dau.:

917. Lessie Estelle Brown, b., Northfield, Mass., Apr. 22, 1865; m., No. Amherst, Aug. 12, 1884, Elisha Adams Jones, b., Rockville, Mass., Oct. 17, 1858; son of Horace Jones, of Rockville, and Antoinette L. Ellis. Mr. Jones is a farmer at New Canaan, Conn. Mrs. Jones received her education in the schools of Amherst, and Friends School, Philadelphia; Mr. Jones at Millis High School, at Andover, and Massachusetts Agricultural College. He has had charge of the Farm Department at Rutgers College and the Massachusetts Agricultural College. He is now in charge of a large private estate at New Canaan.

Children:

- 917a. Florence Evelyn Jones, b., Philadelphia, Oct. 23, 1886; m., New Canaan, June 4, 1910, Edwin Francis Gaskill, b. Feb. 3, 1882. He is [1913] in charge of the grounds of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. Res., No. Amherst, Mass.
- 917b. Harrold Ellis, b., New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 3, 1894.

Alfred Henry Brown (832), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., May 27, 1842; m. (1), Apr. 26, 1868, Ida Elsbree, b. July 29, 1842; m. (2), No. Amherst, Mass., Oct. 7, 1897, Jessie Brown Loveland, b. June 10, 1865. Mr. Brown is a broom manufacturer in No. Amherst.

Children by first m.:

918. Jessie Irene Brown, b. Dec. 7, 1870; m. Willard Weston Gay, b. Sept. 24, 1867. Son: Guilford Elsbree, b. Dec. 16, 1895.
919. Edith May, b., Palmer, Mass., May 23, 1876; m., No. Amherst, June 19, 1894, Henry Alfred Spear, b., No. Amherst, Sept. 26, 1867. He was educated in the schools of Amherst,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

and is an electrician at No. Amherst. Son: Russell Mayo,  
b. Feb. 27, 1904.

Dau. by second m.:

920. Mildred, b., No. Amherst, June 12, 1908.

Ellen Maria Brown (833), dau. of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 27, 1843; m., Belchertown, Nov. 20, 1861, Esck Dwight Baker, b., Shutesbury, Mass., May 30, 1839; son of John J. Baker and Betsey Reed. Miss Brown was educated in the common and high schools of Belchertown. Mr. Baker was educated in the schools of Shutesbury, and graduated from the Amherst Academy in 1859. They lived for a time in Shutesbury, and moved to Amherst in 1863, where they now reside.

Children:

921. Nellie Altene Baker, b., Shutesbury, Sept. 18, 1862; m.  
Harvey Nelson Powell (924, 925).

922. John Brown, b., Amherst, Apr. 28, 1876; twice m. (926, 927).

923. Perez Raymond, b., Amherst, Apr. 9, 1879; m., Amherst,  
Nov. 28, 1906, Jessie Anna Gould, b., No. Shrewsbury,  
Vt., July 26, 1876. Mr. Baker is a graduate from Amherst  
High School and the Bay Path Institute, of Springfield.

Nellie Altene Baker (921), the preceding, m., Amherst, Mass., Jan. 17,  
1883, Harvey Nelson Powell, b., Orange, Mass., Oct. 26, 1864. He  
received a public-school education and learned the painter's trade.

Children, b. Amherst:

924. Laura Belle Powell, b. Apr. 22, 1887; she graduated from  
the Amherst High School in 1904; m., Amherst, June 5,  
1909, Paul Turner Harkness. He graduated from the high  
school in 1904; served four years' apprenticeship with  
Brown and Sharpe in Providence, R. I., and studied  
mechanical drawing. Both are members of the Episcopal  
Church. Son: Paul Turner, Jr., b., Springfield, Mass.,  
June 28, 1910. Res., Springfield, Mass.

925. Grace Altene, b. Nov. 16, 1893. She is a graduate of Amherst  
High School. In 1912 she was attending private kinder-  
garten school.

John Brown Baker (922), b., Amherst, Mass., Apr. 28, 1876; m. (1),  
Thompsonville, Conn., 1898, Ellen Mary Berridge, b., Shenston, Eng-

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

land, July 1, 1871; d., Amherst, Dec. 7, 1903; dau. of John Berridge, of England. She affiliated with the Episcopalian Church. Mr. Baker m. (2), Cambridge, N. Y., 1904, Patience L. Lynds, b., Hopewell Cape, N. B., Canada, May 25, 1882; dau. of James and Sarah (Pye) Lynds, of Hopewell Cape. Mrs. Baker is a member of the Baptist Church. Mr. Baker received his early education at Amherst, graduating from the high school; had two years' course at the Massachusetts Agricultural College, one year at the Bay Path Institute, one year at New York University, and now is studying at Columbia University. He is head of the Commercial Department of the town of Union High School. Res., 412 Humboldt St., Union Hill, N. J.

Dau., by first m.:

926. Beatrice S. Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1900.

Son, by second m.:

927. Dwight L., b. Sept. 1, 1910.

Lafayette François Brown (834), son of Abel (815) and Hannah (Ward) Brown [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 1, 1846; m., Vernon, Vt., July 1, 1865, Ann M. Mower, b., Stafford, Conn., Nov. 15, 1845; dau. of Alfred L. and Maria (Gould) Mower, of Hopkinton, N. H. Mr. Brown removed with his family to Michigan in April, 1874, where he made his home for twenty-two years; in 1896 he returned to his native State, where he made his home fourteen years, returning with his family to Evert, Mich., in 1910, where he now resides. He has made farming his principal business.

Children, the first three b. Amherst, Mass.:

928. Carrie A. Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. James Corliss (936-938).

929. Annie M., b. Apr. 23, 1870; m. Rufus S. Mapes (939-946).

930. Lillian H., b. Feb. 19, 1872; d., Brownsville, Cass Co., Mich., July 26, 1890; m., Hartwick, Mich., June 30, 1889, Fred Fellows. Dau.: Blanche, b., Brownsville, June 10, 1890.

931. Alfred A., b., Marshall, Mich., Nov. 7, 1875.

932. Nellie J., b., Hartwick, Sept. 9, 1879; d. Mar. 1, 1882.

933. Bertha L., b., Hartwick, Sept. 7, 1881; m., Sept. 19, 1909, Thomas B. Cleveland.

934. Arthur P., b., Hartwick, June 24, 1884.

935. Charles E., b., Hartwick, June 22, 1886; m., Aug. 19, 1905, Jennie M. Gale, of Vermont. Dau.: Oaro, b., Amherst, Apr. 7, 1906.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Carrie A. Brown (928), dau. of Lafayette F. (834) and Ann M. (Mower) Brown, b., Amherst, Mass., Nov. 7, 1867; m., July 3, 1889, James Corliss. Res., Evert, Mich.

Children:

936. Lena Corliss, b. Dec. 6, 1890.

937. Earl, b. Sept. 9, 1892.

938. Lafayette F., b. Dec. 1, 1893.

Annie M. Brown (929), sister of the preceding, b., Amherst, Mass., Apr. 23, 1870; d., Hartwick, Mich., Jan. 18, 1908; m., June 26, 1887, Rufus S. Mapes.

Children, b. Hartwick:

939. Seth Mapes, b. Apr. 3, 1888.

940. Francis A., b. July 6, 1889.

941. Freeman }  
942. Forrest } twins, b. May 11, 1892.

943. Jessie, b. May 3, 1893.

944. Eva, b. July 1, 1897.

945. Roxa, b. Oct. 10, 1899.

946. Theodore R., b. Jan. 28, 1903.

The ten children of the preceding families of Abel Brown held a reunion in No. Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1896; all were present except the youngest, Lafayette Brown, who was living in Michigan. There were at that time living the ten children, twenty-three grandchildren, and twenty great-grandchildren. A poem on this occasion was read, entitled "The Wonderful Ten," by Daisy L. Clay, aged thirteen, great-grand-dau. of Abel Brown.

### THE WILL OF DAVID BARTLETT.

I David Bartlet of Belchertown in the County of Hampshire & state of Massachusetts yeoman being of sound & perfect mind & memory do make & publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following —

First I give & bequeath to my son Gideon Bartlet all the Estate Real & Personal of which am now or shall be possessed at my Decease to him his heirs & assigns forever Excepting as hereafter Excepted — that is to say to my beloved Wife Tabitha one Cow & five Sheep provided said Tabitha shall accept the same as an equivalent & full compensation for her Dower — To my son David one Dollar.

To my son Benjamin one Dollar — To my son Solomon one Dollar —

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

To my son Sylvanus one Dollar — To my son Philip one Dollar — To my Daughter Zubu one Dollar — To my Daughter Tabitha one Dollar, To my Daughter Thankful one Dollar — To my Daughter Lydia one Dollar — To my Daughter Rachel one Dollar — and I hereby appoint the aforesd. Gideon the sole Executor of this my last will & Testament — In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth Day of February Anno-Domini 1804 —

Signed sealed and  
published & declared by the  
above named David in  
presence of us who have  
hereunto subscribed our  
names as witness in the  
presence of the Testator

his  
DAVID X BARTLETT [SEAL]  
mark

JOSHUA N. UPHAM  
GILES RIDER  
HANNAH RIDER

True Copy of Record  
ATT. S. HINCKLEY REGR.

Lydia Brown (808), dau. of Robert Brown (801) and Lydia (Dewey) Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1784; m., Belchertown, Mass., Gideon Bartlett, son of David Bartlett, of Belchertown, and wife Tabitha. Both are buried in Enfield, Mass.

Children, b. Enfield, on the homestead that was David Bartlett's:

- 947. Lucas Bartlett, b. —; m. — (955, 956).
- 948. Avory, b. —; m. Hannah Rider (960-965).
- 949. Gideon Prentice, b. —; m. Julia Lawrence (967-976).
- 950. Erastus, b. about 1805; m. Hannah Rice, of Chicopee Falls, Mass. They lived in Gideon Bartlett's homestead four years, then went to So. Hadley, Mass., for a time. They then went to Colorado, where he was killed in a runaway. Children: (1) Erastus, Jr., b. 1844, d. in the army during the Civil War; (2) Mary, b. 1848.
- 951. Darsa, b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Samuel Dwight (977-988).
- 952. Marshall Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1809; m. Abigail Jackson Warren (989-998).
- 953. Almira, b. Sept. 26, 1813; m. John Nash (999-1002).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

954. Emma, b. —; m., about 1840, Jeduthan Torrence. Mr. Torrence was a shoemaker in Enfield. They first moved to Illinois, and in 1853 moved to Oregon. Children: (1) Wilhelmina E. Torrence, b. —; (2) Orianna J., b. —; (3) Henry J., b. —; (4) Helena M., b. —, d. in infancy; (5) Sarah, b. —, d. when two years old.

Lucas Bartlett (947), son of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808), of Enfield, Mass., had six children: David, Sarah E., O. Hanks, Alvin, Maria, and Paulina.

Children, only two of record:

955. David Bartlett, d. aged twenty-seven years; m. Maryetta Stephens. Children: (1) Sedley Bartlett, b. —; res., Branford, Conn; (2) Frank E., b. —.
956. Sarah Emeline Bartlett, dau. of Lucas Bartlett, the preceding, b., Pelham, Mass., Dec. 31, 1825; m., Enfield, May 18, 1852, George R. Dickinson, b., Amherst, Mass., July 9, 1828. He was a tailor in Greenfield, Mass., but after a few years took up farming. In May, 1912, they celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage. Res., Belchertown, Mass.; P. O., Dwight's.

Children:

957. Julia Maria Dickinson, b., Enfield, Feb. 12, 1854; d. Mar. 5, 1859.
958. Nellie Josephine, b., Pelham, Mar. 26, 1855; m., Enfield, July 9, 1878, Wyman I. Newcomb; she d. in 1890. Dau.: Sarah Dickinson Newcomb, b. June 25, 1881; m., Guilford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1911, Gurdon R. Wadsworth. Res., Dwight's, Mass.
959. Anna Estella, b., Pelham, Sept. 11, 1860; m., Belchertown, Oct. 15, 1889, Herbert A. Randall, b., Townsend, Vt., 1859; he d. in 1907. No issue.

Avory Bartlett (948), son of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808) [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b. Enfield, Mass.; d., Enfield, Aug., 1867, aged sixty-three; m. Hannah Rider.

Children, b. Enfield:

- Alfred and Albert Bartlett, twins, b. about 1831; d. in infancy.
960. Almira, b. June 9, 1833; d., Pelham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1862; m., 1851, James M. Cowan. They lived in Pelham,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

and she is buried there. Mr. Cowan d. about 1898, and is buried in Springfield. Children, b. Pelham: (1) Hattie Marion, b. Apr. 2, 1856, d. 1865; (2) Ida May, b. 1858, d. 1865.

961. Franklin, b. —; d. aged six years.  
 962. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1839; unm. She was educated in the public schools of Enfield, and lived there until 1872, and in Monson, Mass., until 1910. Res., St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.  
 963. Charlotte A., b. Aug. 14, 1840; m. Wm. H. Underwood (966).  
 964. Josephine Isabell, b. 1842; d. aged two years and six months.  
 965. Marcia A., b. Jan. 5, 1848; d., Pelham, 1865.

Charlotte A. Bartlett (963), b. Aug. 14, 1840; m., Monson, Mass., Dec., 1881, William H. Underwood, b., Monson, July 9, 1845. He is a carpenter, formerly a farmer. Res., 335 St. James Ave., Springfield, Mass.

Dau.:

966. Bertha May Underwood, b., Monson, Jan. 28, 1884; m., Monson, Jan. 16, 1907, Burton E. Geckler, b., Orange, Mass., Apr. 15, 1881. He was a graduate of the Orange High School and the School of Technology of Boston. His wife was educated in public schools and the business school of Springfield. Son: Vernon Colbert, b. June 29, 1908. Res., Springfield, Mass.

Gideon Prentice Bartlett (949), son of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) (808) Bartlett, b., Enfield, Mass.; m. Julia Lawrence, b. Nov. 25, 1828. They lived in Montague, Mass.

Children, the first seven b. Montague:

967. Juliett Charlotte Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1842; m., Thorndike, Mass., George W. Holden, b. —; d., Enfield, Feb. 2, 1908; son of Amasa and Achsa (Stone) Holden. Mr. Holden was a farmer in Enfield, and both members of the Congregational Church. Res., Amherst, Mass. Dau.: Alice Mabel Holden, b., Enfield, July 4, 1866; m., Sept. 8, 1888, Frederick Eugene Bester. He is a plumber at Amherst. No issue.  
 968. Alfonso T., b. Nov. 18, 1845; m. Elizabeth M. Cowan (1005-1009).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

969. Willie, b. July 29, 1846. He was twice m., and had one son. Res., Miller's Falls, Mass.
970. Lucia Marion, b. Aug. 12, 1848; m. Frank Amsden (1010, 1011).
971. Eugene Charles, b. Nov. 28, 1851; m. Sarah Amanda Chaffee (1012-1014).
972. Flora Estelle, b. Mar. 10, 1853; m. Alvin E. Whitney (1015, 1016).
- 972a. Avery Franklin, b. 1854; d. aged five months.
973. Edgar Lawrence, b. July 6, 1856; m. Addie Fay (1017-1020).
974. Nettie Sophia (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1858; m., Dayton, O., 1897, for her third husband, Fred Williston, who d., Everett, Wash., 1908. He was a traveling salesman. They lived in Ohio for six years and traveled all through the Southern States; thence to California, where they lived eight years; thence to Washington, where she m. John Wilkins, a farmer. Res., Port Ludlow, Wash.
975. Nellie Maria (twin), b. Oct. 10, 1858; d., Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 1, 1891; m., Hatfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1878, Herbert F. Shaw, b., Enfield, Sept. 16, 1854; son of E. Frank Shaw and Olive Packard. Mr. Shaw is embalmer at Belchertown. Son: Robert Pearl, b. Mar. 16, 1891; d. aged five months.
976. Eva Lucretia, b., Enfield, Jan. 10, 1861; m. Arthur Dudley (1021, 1022).

Darsa Bartlett (951), dau. of Gideon and Lydia (Brown) (808) Bartlett [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1807; d., Belchertown, Mass., Apr. 28, 1868; m., Enfield, Sept., 1826, Samuel Dwight, b., Belchertown, Jan. 1, 1800; d., Belchertown, Oct. 25, 1875. He was a farmer in Belchertown; in politics was a Whig, afterwards a Republican.

Children, b. Belchertown:

977. Estus Ashmun Dwight, b. June 6, 1827; d. Aug. 1, 1879; unm.
978. Corydon Greenwood, b. Sept. 21, 1828; m. Sarah E. Northrop (1023-1032).
979. Avery Augustus, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Jane Rose Wood (1033-1037).
980. Austin Erskine, b. Feb. 21, 1832; twice m. (1038-1044).
981. Lydia Almira, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Lewis Dodge (1045-1049).

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

982. Maria Emma, b. Jan. 29, 1836; unm. She was a school-teacher for thirty-five years, first in Massachusetts, later in Douglas, Martin, and Grand Rapids, Mich; in the latter school she was principal for seventeen years. Her life-work was the moulding of character and stamping the impressionable minds of the young. She believes that although she never married her life has been well spent, and she looks backward with delight and satisfaction. Had it not been for her persistent efforts many of these records would have been very incomplete. Where there was a lack of earnestness on the part of some, she infused life to grasp an opportunity to place these family records in a tangible form. She is a member of the Congregational Church, Lowell, Mich. Res., Lowell, Mich.
983. Clarissa Jane, b. May 4, 1837; m., Belchertown, Mar. 23, 1859, Andrew J. Aldrich, b., Ware, Mass., Nov. 11, 1834; d., Ware, June 16, 1896; son of Naham and Cynthia (Buffington) Aldrich, of Belchertown. Both he and his wife were church-members. Mr. and Mrs. Aldrich came to live in the town of Ware in 1862, where they bought a farm of one hundred and five acres. Here they made improvements by building a barn, and later, in 1875, a fine, new house. Here for thirty-four years they made a happy, pleasant home. It is now fifty years since the home was established. Mr. Aldrich is mentioned with true affection, and left a name as one of the best of men. No issue. Her res., Enfield, Mass.
984. Sarah Eliza, b. June 20, 1839; m., Springfield, Mass., Apr. 28, 1870, Ambrose Munsell, b., Belchertown, June 6, 1837; d., Enfield, Feb. 5, 1911; son of Roddington and Rebecca (White) Munsell, of Belchertown. He was a mechanic and a Republican, and both he and his wife members of the Congregational Church, of which he was a deacon for nine years. Her res., Enfield, Mass.
985. Henry Harrison, b. Dec. 29, 1841; he was a brass-moulder. He lived in the old home until manhood, then in New Haven, Conn. It is supposed he was lost in the great Chicago fire, Oct., 1871. Friends sought diligently for him, but no trace could be found. He was a Republican, and though not a church-member yet always stood for the right.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

986. Albert Elihu, b. Sept. 14, 1844; d., Northampton, Mass., May 7, 1912; unm. He was a carpenter and builder, and lived until manhood on the old farm; later in Ware, and still later in Northampton, where he died of heart failure. He was a kind brother, and a true and honest man.
987. Emily Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1846; m. Sylvester P. Hicks (1050).
988. Mary Victoria, b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. B. Chapin Snow (1051, 1052).

Marshall Jones Bartlett (952), son of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808) [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1809; d., Amherst, Mass., Oct. 10, 1876; m., Ware, Mass., July 4, 1832, Abigail Jackson Warren, b., Fort Independence, Boston Harbor, July 22, 1813; d., Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1876; dau. of Josiah Warren, of Gardner, and — Freeland. He was a harness-maker. They attended the Methodist Church.

Children, the last four b. Pelham, Mass.:

989. Estuce Bartlett, b., Ware, Dec., 1833. He enlisted in the Civil War from Chicago, Ill., in the Sappers' and Miners' Co., and is supposed to have been killed.
990. Mary Calista, b., Ware, June 1, 1835; m., Pelham, Aug. 12, 1856, Henry Wheeler, b., Pelham, May 5, 1835; son of Nathaniel and Faithful (Harrington) Wheeler, of Pelham. Mr. Wheeler is a Republican and a farmer, and served in the Civil War. No issue. Res., Amherst, Mass.
991. Livingston Staughton, b., Belchertown, Mass., June, 1838; twice m. (1082, 1083).
992. Erastus Myron, b., Enfield, Mar. 31, 1841; m. Mary V. Gates (1084-1086).
993. Joseph Freeland, b., Ware, June 25, 1843; m. Orinda Aldrich (1091).
994. Leander Levi, b., Enfield, Jan. 8, 1846; m., Montague City, Mass., Nov., 1874, Harriet Goss, b., Montague City, Mar. 24, 1853; d., Montague City, Jan. 18, 1900; dau. of David Goss and Harriet Hager. Mr. Bartlett is president and superintendent of Montague City Fish Rod Company. He assisted with others in building the Public Library at Montague in 1912. No issue.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

995. Abbie Henrietta, b. June 5, 1848; m. Edwin H. Waide (1092-1094).  
 996. Caroline Augusta, b. Dec. 26, 1850; m. Charles E. Aldrich (1099).  
 997. Eugene Prentice, b. Jan 1, 1853; m. Jane A. Ward (1100, 1101).  
 998. Melora Rutenia, b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Charles Engel (1102, 1103).

Almira Bartlett (953), dau. of Gideon Bartlett and Lydia Brown (808) [Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1813; m., Enfield, May 2, 1838, John Nash; he d. June 15, 1893; she d., Northampton, Mass., Dec. 1, 1890.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

999. Almira Nash, b. Mar. 16, 1843; m. Charles B. Hooker (1003).  
 1000. John, b. 1845; d. in infancy.  
 1001. Sarah Jean, b. July 7, 1848; d. Mar. 10, 1896; m., June 22, 1869, Theodore F. Smith.  
 1002. Helen Emma, b. Aug. 13, 1849; d. Aug. 21, 1855.

Almira Nash (999), dau. of John Nash and Almira Bartlett (953), b., Hadley, Mass., Mar. 16, 1843; d., Hadley, Oct. 9, 1883; m. Charles Bumgard Hooker; he d., Philadelphia, Penn., Dec. 26, 1898.

Dau.:

1003. Helen Emma Hooker, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m., Hadley, Apr. 25, 1882, Frank Wilson Woodward. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Dau. of the preceding:

1004. Grace Hooker Woodward, b., Northampton, Dec. 27, 1885; m., Apr. 1, 1911, Allen Griffith Phillips. Dau.: Helen Mary, b. Dec. 17, 1911. Res., Lafayette, Ind.

Alfonso T. Bartlett (968), son of Gideon P. (949) and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Montague, Mass., Nov. 18, 1845; m., Enfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1871, Elizabeth M. Cowan, b., Enfield, Jan. 19, 1847; dau. of Cyrus and Mary A. (Wood) Cowan, of Enfield. They are members of the Congregational Church. They assisted in collecting Bartlett records. He has retired from business. Res., Miller's Falls, Mass.

Children:

1005. Lizzie A. Bartlett, b., Montague, Nov. 27, 1871; d., Miller's Falls, Feb. 10, 1888.  
 1006. Mary Glenn, b., Enfield, Feb. 17, 1875; m., Miller's Falls,

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Oct. 7, 1902, Herbert J. Leland. He is a machinist at Miller's Falls. Children: (1) Gilbert C., b. June 14, 1909, d. in infancy; (2) Phillip Herbert, b. June 17, 1911.

1007. Herbert Spencer, b., Miller's Falls, July 27, 1876; m., Turner's Falls, Mass., July 15, 1902, Anna Stotz, b., Germany, Feb. 12, 1878. Son: Raymond Alfonso, b. June 27, 1903. Res., Turner's Falls, Mass.

1008. Nellie J., b., Miller's Falls, Mar. 3, 1879; d. in infancy.

1009. Edson Lucy, b., Miller's Falls, July 25, 1880; d. Mar. 11, 1881.

Lucia Marion Bartlett (970), sister of the preceding, b., Montague, Mass., Aug. 12, 1848; m., Montague, Nov. 30, 1871, Frank Arthur Amsden, b., Petersham, Mass., Oct. 27, 1850; d., Gardner, Mass., Apr. 5, 1892; son of Elias P. and Clarissa V. Amsden. They attended the Universalist Church in Gardner and made their home in that town. Her res., 1913, 259 Cross St., Gardner, Mass.

Children, b. Gardner:

1010. Clifton Prentice Amsden, b. Aug. 7, 1883; d. in infancy.

1011. Eugene Charles, b. Nov. 26, 1886.

Eugene Charles Bartlett (971), brother of the preceding, b., Montague, Mass., Nov. 28, 1851; d., Orange, Mass., Apr. 3, 1910; m., Amherst, Mass., Sarah Amanda Chaffee. Mr. Bartlett came to Orange, and was with the New Home Sewing-Machine Company for thirty-two years as machinist. Res., Orange, Mass.

Children:

1012. Fred L. Bartlett, b., Enfield, Mass., July 2, 1878; unm.

1013. Harry Dwight, b., Enfield, July 18, 1880; unm. He is a machinist, Bridgeport, Conn.

1014. Lulu May, b., Orange, Feb. 14, 1882; unm.

Flora Estelle Bartlett (972), dau. of Gideon P. (949) and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Montague, Mass., Mar. 10, 1853; m., Montague, Nov. 27, 1872, Alvin Emerson Whitney, b., Montague, Aug. 1, 1851; son of Joseph Merriam and Mary A. (Hunt) Whitney, of Montague. Mr. Whitney is a machinist; in politics he is a Republican, and both are members of the Congregational Church. Res., 69 Front St., Fitchburg, Mass.

Children:

1015. Ernest Alvin Whitney, b., Greenfield, Mass., Sept. 16, 1873;

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

m. (1), Somerville, Mass., June 24, 1895, Emily Murry, b. Dec. 26, 1872; she was divorced Jan., 1908. Mr. Whitney m. (2), Dec. 30, 1908, Cora J. Dean, of Winthrop, Mass. Children, by first m.: (1) Leslie Prentice, b., Revere, Mass., Sept. 26, 1898, d., Fitchburg, Mass., May 5, 1910; (2) Russell Emerson, b., Fitchburg, Aug. 8, 1901.

1016. Prentice Merriam, b., Erving, Mass., Sept. 4, 1880; d. July, 1881.

Edgar Lawrence Bartlett (973), son of Gideon P. (949) and Julia (Lawrence) Bartlett, b., Montague, Mass., July 6, 1856; m., Montague, Oct. 3, 1883, Addie A. Fay, b., New Braintree, Mass., June 24, 1849; dau. of Benjamin and Jane Fay, of Montague. Both received common and high school educations. Mr. Bartlett's childhood was spent in Enfield, but since then he has resided in Montague. He was in the provision business for thirty years, in connection with farming, but has followed the latter since 1910 altogether. He has been Selectman and on the School Board.

Children, b. Montague:

1017. Benjamin Prentice Bartlett, b. July 19, 1884; m., June 5, 1906, Maybelle F. Kellogg, of Springfield, Mass. Dau.: Elinor Kellogg Bartlett, b., Springfield, Dec. 10, 1907.

1018. Richard Henri, b. Apr. 9, 1886; m., May 1, 1907, Ethel M. Partridge, of Montague. Son: Robert Edwards, b. Oct. 27, 1911.

1019. Robert Fay, b. Apr. 21, 1888; d., Montague, Mar. 14, 1889.

1020. Walter Lawrence, b. Jan. 3, 1891; d., Montague, Jan. 17, 1892.

Eva Lucretia Bartlett (976), dau. of Gideon P. Bartlett (949) and Julia Lawrence, his wife [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Enfield, Mass., Jan. 10, 1861; m., Brattleboro, Vt., May 29, 1879, Arthur Dudley, b., Shutesbury, Mass., Dec. 18, 1855; son of Col. Samuel F. Dudley and Jemima Prouty, of Shutesbury. Mr. Dudley is in the fire department at Gardner, Mass.

Children, b. Gardner:

1021. Ethel Warren Dudley, b. Oct. 15, 1889. She is a graduate from the Gardner High School, and the Livermore College, Boston, taking a special course in chemistry; is now training in the Massachusetts General Hospital.

1022. Iris Lawrence, b. Apr. 23, 1899. She entered the high school in 1912.

THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Corydon Greenwood Dwight (978), son of Samuel Dwight, Jr., and Darsa Bartlett (951) [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Sept. 21, 1828; d., Orange, Mich., Aug. 20, 1913; m., New Haven, Conn., June 8, 1851, Sarah Elisabeth Northrop, b. Woodbridge, Conn.; d., Wayland, Mich., Jan. 27, 1878. Mr. Dwight was educated in the public schools of Belchertown, Mass., and Hamden, Conn. Later went to Kalamazoo and Martin, Mich. In 1860 went to New Haven, and was a brass-moulder for several years. Returning to Michigan he engaged in farming. He lived in Illinois several years, then returned to Michigan, where he has lived a quiet, retired life.

Children:

1023. Stephen Northrop Dwight, b., Belchertown, June 10, 1853; m. Rodella Geraldine Aster.
1024. Austin Herschel, b., Martin, Jan. 19, 1855 (1032a).
1025. Emma M., b., Wayland, Apr. 9, 1858; m., Marseilles, Ill., Nov. 25, 1882, Artemas Ward Whitney, b., Leland, Ill., July 11, 1855; son of Norman J. and Roxanna C. (Hough) Whitney. Mr. Whitney is a farmer at Shelbyville, Mich. No issue.
1026. Walter Ernest, b., New Haven, June 14, 1860; m. Claribel Stiff (1032b).
1027. Henry Edward, b., New Haven, Jan. 28, 1864; d. there Mar. 14, 1865.
1028. Oliver Frederick, b., Martin, Mar. 13, 1866; m. Charlottie Walke (1032c, 1032d).
1029. Harvey Augustus, b., Martin, Jan. 11, 1868; m., Chicago, Ill., June 8, 1905, Grace Tyler, b., Nokomis, Ill., Apr. 12, 1879; dau. of Alfred and Clara Viola (Ireland) Tyler. He was educated in the schools of Michigan and Illinois. He was with his brother Stephen in banks at Fort Smith, Ark., Leadville, Col., and Wasin, Tex., for a time; now [1913] is secretary of the Dwight Brothers Paper Company, Chicago. No issue.
1030. Corydon Greenwood, Jr., b., Plainwell, Mich., May 8, 1870; m. Bessie Elizabeth Sholes (1032e-1032g).
1031. Mary Elizabeth, b., Plainwell, Dec. 11, 1873; m., Aurora, Ill., Nov. 11, 1896, Burdett Mark Hatch, b., Sugar Grove, Ill., Feb. 27, 1870; son of Ephraim F. and Augusta Maria Hatch. Mr. Hatch is station-master at 5th Ave., Chicago.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

He is a Republican and a member of the Methodist Church. He was educated at Sugar Grove High School, and since has been with the Third Rail Electric Road of Aurora, Elgin, and Chicago. Miss Dwight, after fifteen years of age, was for four years in the convent at Monroe, Mich. Then she came to Sugar Grove High School, where she graduated in 1894. She taught school until her marriage, and then lived at Aurora, Ill., for five years, removing to Wheaton, Ill., where they now [1913] reside. No issue.

1032. Hawley Edward, b., Wayland, May 4, 1877; m. Anna Lisette Schmidtil (1032h-1032l). Three sons, Austin H., Walter E., and Harvey A. Dwight, formed a copartnership at So. Clark St., Chicago, under the firm name of Dwight Brothers Paper Company, where they successfully conduct a wholesale paper business.

Stephen N. Dwight (1023), son of Corydon G. (978) and Sarah E. (Northrop) Dwight, b., Belchertown, June 10, 1853; d., Kansas City, Mo., Nov. 7, 1909. He m., Independence, Kan., Jan. 24, 1878, Rodella Geraldine Aster, b., North English, Ia., June 22, 1859; dau. of Anthony H. Aster and Anna Sholts, his wife.

The following is an extract from "History of Kansas City, Mo.":

"Stephen Northrop Dwight, who spent his last days in Kansas City, was prominently identified with the development of the West as a representative of financial banking and mining interests. His superior business ability, enterprise, and ready grasp of a situation enabled him to become closely associated with the establishment and successful conduct of enterprises which proved important factors in the growth and progress of this section of the country.

"Stephen N. Dwight spent his boyhood, and received his education, in New Haven, Conn. His father moved to Michigan, and he began his business career in Kalamazoo, Mich.; but study of the business situation of the country, in various sections, led him to believe that the West offered splendid opportunities, and accordingly he made his way to Kansas in 1874. His first location was at Independence, that State, where he engaged in the banking business. He continued in that business until about ten years before his death. He was connected with several banks in Kansas, also organized, and was cashier, of the American National Bank at Fort Smith, Ark., but not liking the climate sold his interest and went to Leadville, where he organized the American National Bank

and was its president. Wanting to be out of doors more he sold his interest in the bank and engaged in mining for a time; he then went to California, where he stayed more than a year; but it seemed too far away from all friends and relatives, so he returned to Kansas and became identified with the development of the mining resources at Galena, Kan. He bought the water-works, which he enlarged and improved in every way. He closed out his mining interests before moving to Kansas City, but owned and operated the water-works up to the time of his death. One of the elements of his exceedingly successful career was the quickness with which he noted an opportunity that others passed heedlessly by, when he saw a chance.

“Mr. Dwight’s political allegiance was given to the Republican Party, and fraternally he was connected with the Masons and Knights of Pythias. His face indicated that character, balance, harmony, and sound judgment were among his natural traits. Quietude of deportment, easy dignity, and a frankness and cordiality of address were among his noticeable characteristics. He was ever ready to meet any obligation of life with the confidence and courage that come of conscious personal ability, right conception of things, and an habitual regard for what was best in the exercise of human activities for profitable investment or for the establishment of an enterprise that promised success. Forming his plans readily, he was determined in their execution, and carried forward to successful completion whatever he undertook. In his mental review of the West he noted the bright outlook before Kansas City, and showed his faith in its future by the purchase of considerable property. Time demonstrated his wisdom in this regard in increased value of his realty holdings. The erection of the handsome office structure known as the Dwight Building, at the corner of Tenth St. and Baltimore Ave., is an evidence of his foresight and faith in Kansas City’s future greatness. This magnificent building was the pioneer of its kind, and added an important step to Kansas City’s realty growth that can only be estimated by a review of the improved property conditions of that immediate locality. The success of this undertaking added a stimulus to Kansas City’s real-estate interests at a time when most needed, and stands as a monument to his enterprise and judgment. The property is still owned by Mrs. Dwight. Mr. Dwight was a man of domestic taste, finding his greatest happiness at his own fireside, and a most congenial companionship existed between himself and his wife.

“Mrs. Dwight was educated at Baker University, a Methodist institution, at Baldwin, Kan. She was a helpmate in every sense of the word.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Was a great reader, and interested in all charitable works and any cause for the betterment of men and women; has given very liberally to the Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A., Swope Settlement, patterned after Hull House, Chicago, Boys' Hotel, Girls' Hotel, Mercy Hospital, and numerous other institutions. Up to the time of Mr. Dwight's death she was a homemaker; but since that time she has looked after her business interests and been very successful. There was no issue."

Mrs. Dwight m. (2), Mar. 16, 1913, W. C. Culbertson, a lawyer, of Kansas City, Mo. Her res., Stevensville, Mont.

Austin Herschel Dwight (1024), brother of the preceding, b., Martin, Mich., Jan. 19, 1855; m., Plainwell, Mich., Feb. 4, 1876, Frankie S. Allcott, b., Rochester, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1854; dau. of S. P. Allcott and Frances A. Wright, of Rochester. Mr. Dwight was educated in the schools of Connecticut and Michigan. He taught school for a time in Michigan, then entered the paper business, and worked from the bottom up, traveling for several years for a firm in Ohio. He went to Chicago in 1890, and has since been at the head of the firm. He has a large farm near Gun Lake, Mich., where they have a fine summer home, and entertain their friends in warm weather.

Dau.:

1032a. Maud B. Dwight, b., Plainwell, Jan. 17, 1877; d. Apr. 9, 1879.

Walter Ernest Dwight (1026), brother of the preceding, b., New Haven, Conn., June 14, 1860; m., Leadville, Col., Oct. 3, 1883, Claribel Stiff, b., Pontiac, Mich., 1863; d., Chicago, Ill., 1903; dau. of Erastus and Lydia (Winters) Stiff, of Pontiac. Mr. Dwight is a member of the wholesale paper firm of Dwight Brothers, of Chicago. Mr. Dwight affiliates with the Republican Party, and both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church. Address, 6260 Clark St., Chicago, Ill.

Dau.:

1032b. Inez C. Dwight, b., Plainwell, Aug. 6, 1887; m., Oak Park, Ill., June 2, 1908, Harold C. Parsons.

Oliver Frederick Dwight (1028), son of Corydon G. and Sarah E. (Northrop) Dwight, b., Martin, Mich., Mar. 7, 1866; m., Columbus, Kan., Apr. 20, 1886, Charlottie Walke, b., Milford Center, O., Apr., 1866; dau. of W. H. Walke and Ruhoma (Hommon) Walke, of Milford Center. Mr. Dwight was educated in the schools in Michigan; from there he went to Columbus, Kan., and was for several years with his brother

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Stephen in a bank. He afterwards traveled for a paper firm for some time, and later established and now owns the paper house known as Dwight Brothers Paper Company, of Milwaukee. His two sons are associated with him in the business. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Columbus:

1032c. Austin Walke Dwight, b. Jan. 17, 1888.

1032d. Owen Lyman, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

Corydon Greenwood Dwight, Jr. (1030), son of Corydon Greenwood Dwight (978), son of Samuel Dwight and Darsa Bartlett (951), dau. of Lydia Brown and Gideon Bartlett, dau. of Lydia Brown and Robert Brown [Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Plainwell, Mich., May 8, 1870; m., Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 30, 1898, Bessie Elizabeth Sholes, b., Milwaukee, Aug. 18, 1871; dau. of Charles Latham Sholes and Elizabeth Rebecca Arndt, of Milwaukee. Mr. Dwight received a common-school education in Michigan, four years at Beloit College, and graduated from Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Chicago, Mar. 25, 1897. Practised as a family physician in Milwaukee and Darlington, Wis. Studied one year in London, Vienna, and Berlin, specializing in the eye, ear, nose, and throat. Late Professor of Otology and Rhinology, Chicago Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat College. Practised his specialty at Janesville, Wis. Member American Medical Association, Chicago Ophthalmological Society, Wisconsin State, and Dane County, Medical Society. He is a member of the Shrine and a 32d degree Mason. Mrs. Dwight received common-school education at Milwaukee, and All Saints' Cathedral for Girls, at Milwaukee. Her grandfather was C. Latham Sholes, inventor of the first successful typewriter. Mr. Dwight is a physician specialist — eye, ear, nose, and throat — at Madison, Wis. Both he and his wife are members of the Congregational Church.

Children:

1032e. Frances Elizabeth Dwight, b., Darlington, July 1, 1899.

1032f. Dorothy Margaret, b., Darlington, Apr. 10, 1900.

1032g. Esther Nancy, b., Janesville, Sept. 25, 1907.

Hawley Edward Dwight (1032), son of Corydon G. (978) and Elizabeth (Northrop) Dwight, son of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight, b., Wayland, Mich., May 4, 1877; m., Milwaukee, Wis., June 29, 1903, Anna Lisette Schmidill, b., Milwaukee, Nov. 13, 1877; dau. of John G. and Lisette F. (Friese) Schmidill, of Milwaukee. Mr. Dwight's early education was received at the district school in Wayland.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

He afterwards attended the high school in the same town, and later at Martin, Mich. His wife was a graduate of Milwaukee High School and also of the State Normal of Wisconsin. Afterwards was teacher in public schools of Milwaukee, her place of residence until marriage. Mr. Dwight, at twenty-one years of age, was in the employ of Dwight Brothers Paper Company, of Chicago, Ill. After a few months he had a position with the Benedict Paper Company as salesman in and about Oklahoma City, Okla., where he remained until 1900. He then represented Dwight Brothers Paper Company in Milwaukee and Chicago as salesman in Rock Island, Ill., Davenport, Ia., and Moline, Ill., remaining with them until 1909, when, for two years after, he was with the Swigart Paper Company. In 1911 he was chosen by some of the leading people of Moline to develop an apple orchard for them in Bitter Root Valley, near Woodside, Mont. His success as an orchardist has been well appreciated. Mr. Dwight affiliates with the Republican Party, and both he and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Res., Woodside, Mont.

### Children.

- 1032h. Ruth Lisette Dwight, b., Rock Island, Aug. 1, 1904.
- 1032i. Darsa Gertrude, b., Moline, Feb. 1, 1907.
- 1032j. Nathaniel Greenwood, b., Moline, Jan. 29, 1909.
- 1032k. Marshall Bartlett, b., Moline, Oct. 25, 1910.
- 1032l. Marion Northrop, b., Woodside, Aug. 2, 1912.

Avery Augustus Dwight (979), son of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 25, 1830; d., Martin, Mich., Oct. 4, 1904; m., Pembroke, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1853, Jane Rose Wood, b., Genesee Co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1835; d., Martin, Feb. 7, 1912; dau. of Henry and Jane (Rose) Wood. Mr. Dwight lived in Belchertown until he was eighteen years of age. Mr. Dwight and his wife received common-school educations. In 1853, after their marriage, they went to Kalamazoo, Mich., and went the same year to Martin, Mich., settling in a wilderness at that time, and hewed out a home for themselves. They were pioneers of Martin. He was a cooper by trade, and made that his business for some time. He has held township offices. "An honest man."

### Children, b. Martin:

- 1033. George Henry Dwight, b. Oct. 21, 1854; m. Harriet I. Wood (1053, 1054).
- 1034. Marion Edith, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d., Martin, Jan. 25, 1870.
- 1035. Martha Myra, b. May 21, 1861; m., Martin, Mar. 3, 1884,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

James Hall, b., Mount Pleasant, Mich., July 29, 1860. Mrs. Hall lived at Martin for three years after marriage, and then removed with her husband to Fort Morgan, Col., where they lived eighteen years. Mr. Hall had charge of an irrigation ditch, where he lost his health. They then went to Ferndale, Wash., in 1906. They are farmers in a beautiful country and fine climate, and both are members of the Methodist Church. No issue. Res., Ferndale, Whatcom Co., Wash.

1036. Ada Sybil, b. Mar. 13, 1862; m. Sidney J. Konkle (1055-1058).  
 1037. Harry Avery, b. Apr. 25, 1870; m. Mabel C. Perrigo (1059-1064).

Austin Erskine Dwight (980), son of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Feb. 21, 1832; d., Decatur, Mich., July 5, 1910; m. (1), Oakfield, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1860, Hester Ann Hosselkus, b., Oakfield, Mar. 18, 1838; d., Decatur, Dec. 26, 1876; dau. of Daniel Hosselkus and Deborah Kellogg, of New York. He m. (2), Decatur, Nov. 20, 1880, Ellen Maria Devendorf, b., Hastings, Oswego Co., N. Y., Dec. 25, 1846; dau. of Harvey Clay Devendorf and Mary L. Parkhurst, of Hastings. Mr. Dwight's occupation was that of a cooper. He attended the Presbyterian Church, and his wife was a member. Mr. Dwight was burned while burning bushes on his farm. He was a highly respected citizen of Decatur, where he had lived over fifty years; his death was a shock to the whole town. Her res., Decatur, Mich.

Children by first m., b. Decatur:

1038. Jennie Hester Dwight, b. Feb. 27, 1867. Miss Dwight graduated from the high school of Decatur in 1884, and at intervals taught school, and then went to Oswego, N. Y., where for a year she took a business course. From there she went to Columbus, Ga., and was in a law firm of high standing; and after several years there, went to Milwaukee, Wis., and remained three years, then receiving an appointment to Washington, D. C., as clerk in the Pension Bureau, where [1914] she has been for over nine years.  
 1039. Louis Daniel, b. Mar. 5, 1873; m. Carrie A. Dobson (1044a-1044c).

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Children by second m., b. Decatur:

1040. Albert Chaise Dwight, b. Nov. 29, 1881; m., Decatur, Aug. 26, 1908, Cora Lovina Cook, b., Bangor, Mich., Feb. 15, 1884; dau. of Joseph P. Cook and Harriet Jane Littruk, of Paw Paw, Mich. Mr. Dwight is a graduate of the Decatur High School in 1900, and of the Michigan Agricultural College, receiving the degree of B.S., in 1908. His wife graduated from the Decatur High School in 1903, and then taught school until marriage. Mr. Dwight is a progressive agriculturist of the new school at Decatur. Dau., Harriet Ellen, b., Decatur, Jan. 5, 1910.
1041. Blanche Laverne, b. Apr. 5, 1883; m., Decatur, June 4, 1913, James W. McLuse, b. Sept. 3, 1873. He is a farmer. Mrs. McLuse is a graduate of the high school and of Michigan Agricultural College. Res., Decatur, Mich.
1042. Austin Harvey, b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. Sept. 12, 1885.
1043. Ruth Arnold, b. Oct. 17, 1886; d. Oct. 9, 1888.
1044. Samuel Harold, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

Louis Daniel Dwight (1039), son of Austin E. (980) and Hester A. (Hosselkus) Dwight, b., Decatur, Mich., Mar. 5, 1873; m., Ann Arbor, Mich., Mar. 23, 1895, Carrie A. Dobson, b., Decatur, Dec. 27, 1875; dau. of Alex. Dobson, of Keeler, Mich., and Callie O. Baker. Mr. and Mrs. Dwight are graduates of the Decatur High School. Mr. Dwight attended the University of Michigan four years, and then taught in the public schools of Michigan for eight years. They moved to Dubuque, Ia., in 1904. He was in the employ of the Union Electric Company of that place for four years. He passed the civil examination and was appointed to the position of electrician in the United States Post-office in San Francisco, Cal., in 1908, and held that position three years, resigning to move to a ranch he had purchased at Los Gatos, Cal. Address, R. D. No. 15.

Children:

- 1044a. Marjorie P. Dwight (twin), b., Ann Arbor, May 16, 1896.
- 1044b. Dorothy (twin), b., Ann Arbor, May 16, 1896; d. May 22, 1896.
- 1044c. Paul Erskine, b., Volinia, Cass Co., Mich., Dec. 17, 1900.

Lydia Almira Dwight (981), dau. of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight [Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2) Thomas], b., Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 25, 1833; d., Belchertown,

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Apr. 3, 1893; m., Shutesbury, Mass., May 4, 1853, Lewis Dodge, b. Pelham, Mass.; d., Belchertown, Sept. 17, 1899; son of Ellison Dodge and Esther Bartlett. Mr. Dodge was a blacksmith in Belchertown.

Children, except the last, b. Pelham:

- 1045. Lewis Elmer Dodge, b. Apr. 26, 1854; m. Mary Walker (1065, 1066).
- 1045a. Henry Francis, b. June 20, 1855; d., Pelham, Oct. 14, 1860.
- 1046. Della Almira, b. Mar. 14, 1862; twice m. (1067-1072).
- 1047. Anna Maria, b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. (1), July, 1880, Edward Jay Barton; he d. Jan. 20, 1892. She m. (2), Rutland, Vt., Dec. 8, 1895, Edwin J. Ward. No issue. Res., Stoneham, Mass.
- 1048. Albert Elihu, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. Lizzie A. Grout (1075-1081a).
- 1049. Harry Chapin, b., Belchertown, Feb. 27, 1874; m., Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902, Grace Gardner, dau. of Albert and Laura (Lovell) Gardner, of Hadley. She d. Mar. 25, 1912. Mr. Dodge is a blacksmith by trade, but gives his attention more to farming and teaming. Son: Walter Edwin, b. Mar. 19, 1903.

Emily Augusta Dwight (987), dau. of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight, b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1846; d., Lowell, Mich., Mar. 11, 1911; m., Decatur, Mich., Jan. 2, 1871, Sylvester Pomeroy Hicks, b., Rome, Mich., Jan. 15, 1844; son of John and Jane (Winegar) Hicks, of Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich. Emily A. Dwight was born and began her early education in Belchertown, a hilly country town overlooking the beautiful valley of the Connecticut River. The mountain ranges of this beautiful landscape are not surpassed in New England. After teaching school for a year near her home, she moved to Michigan, where three of her brothers had preceded her, and spent one year in the schools of Decatur. She then engaged in teaching at Douglas, Mich., where she met the superintendent of schools, and remained in this capacity for two years. She was married to Sylvester Pomeroy Hicks, the superintendent of schools, and they made Lowell their home. The tragic death of Mrs. Hicks, when her clothing caught fire while extinguishing a fire in her own home, cast a dark shadow over her home and the homes of her relatives and neighbors, who held her in the highest esteem. Mr. Hicks was for ten years superintendent of schools; eight years magistrate; member of Board of Auditors, Kent Co., Mich., for six years; is now [1912] serving his third term as member of Kent Co. Jury Commis-

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

sioners; was president of Lowell School Board twelve years; treasurer of the Lowell Board of Trade three years, and president one term. He served in the army and navy during the Civil War. Res., Lowell, Mich.

Son:

1050. Dwight Pomeroy Hicks, b., Lowell, Aug. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 24, 1872.

Mary Victoria Dwight (988), dau. of Samuel and Darsa (Bartlett) (951) Dwight, b., Belchertown, Mass., Aug. 7, 1848; m., Monson, Mass., June 17, 1871, B. Chapin Snow, b. Dec. 28, 1841; son of Barnabas and Julia (Fish) Snow, of Ware, Mass. Mr. Snow received his education in Ware, and was a miller; later was employed in different places in New York and in Chicago, but returned to Ware and is in the grain and milling business. Mrs. Snow was educated in the schools of Belchertown, and took up the millinery business, and was employed at Monson, where she was married.

Children, b. Ware:

1051. Grace May Snow, b. Oct. 15, 1875; she attended the schools of Ware, graduating from the high school in 1892, and from Childs Business College in Springfield, and held a city position with the Springfield Water Department.

1052. Ruth Chapin, b. May 3, 1890; graduated from the high school of Ware in 1909, and later entered the Bishop Memorial Training-school for Nurses, and completed the course in 1912.

George Henry Dwight (1033), son of Avery A. (979) and Jane Rose (Wood) Dwight, b., Martin, Mich., Oct. 21, 1854; m., Martin, June 30, 1877, Harriet Isabel Wood, b., Wheatville, N. Y., July 4, 1855; dau. of Joseph Wood and Nancy, his wife. Mr. Dwight is a progressive farmer at Martin.

Children, b. Martin:

1053. Marion Edith Dwight, b. Sept. 27, 1879; m., Martin, June 24, 1903, Henry Augustus Kelley, b., Otsego, Mich., June 10, 1881; son of John Augustus and Margaret R. (Snyder) Kelley, of Providence, R. I. Mr. Kelley is a salesman at Muskegon, Mich., and both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church. Children: (1) Henry Dwight Kelley, b., Martin, Apr. 28, 1905; (2) Helen Isabel, b., Martin, Feb. 22, 1911. Res., 41 W. Delaware St.

1054. George Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1896; d. June 29, 1904.

## THE BROWN GENEALOGY

Ada Sybil Dwight (1036), dau. of Avery Augustus (979) and Jane Rose (Wood) Dwight, b., Martin, Mich., Mar. 13, 1862; m., Martin, Mar. 11, 1881, Sidney J. Konkle, b., Watson, Mich.; he is a farmer at Nunica, Mich.

### Children:

- 1055. Claud A. Konkle, b., Martin, Dec. 8, 1881; m., June 27, 1903, Ethel Ebbuhardt. Res., Muskegon, Mich.
- 1056. Vern A., b., Watson, Mar. 19, 1884; d., Nunica, Apr. 2, 1907. He made a journey to Washington and California for his health, but d. at the age of twenty-three years.
- 1057. Lillian M., b., Watson, Nov. 25, 1887; m., Nunica, Aug. 21, 1909, Hartwell Benjamin. Son: Max Hartwell, b. Apr. 11, 1913. Res., Nunica, Mich.
- 1058. Gladys M., b., Martin, July 27, 1890; m., Nunica, Sept. 21, 1910, Frederick Derrick, of Lake Linden, Mich. Son: Frederick Dwight, b. July 12, 1911.

Harry Avery Dwight (1037), son of Avery Augustus (979) and Jane Rose (Wood) Dwight [Darsa (951), Lydia (808), Robert (801), Samuel (52), Thomas (22), Thomas (2), Thomas], b., Martin, Mich., Apr. 25, 1870; d., Langston, Mich., Oct. 20, 1911; m., Stanton, Mich., Oct. 11, 1894, Mabel C. Perrigo, b., Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., Dec. 4, 1871; dau. of Richard M. Perrigo, of Langston, and Carrie S. Stone. Both had good common-school educations. After marriage they lived in Illinois and many places in Michigan. Mr. Dwight was a music teacher and was a talented player. He had been a teacher of music for many years in many places, and his services were highly appreciated. In the midst of his labors he was suddenly stricken down and taken from his loving family. Res. of Mabel P. Dwight, Stanton, Mich.

### Children:

- 1059. Lola Maurine Dwight, b., Trufant, Mich., Aug. 7, 1895; d., Bloomsdale, Mo., Sept. 9, 1896.
- 1060. Lilah Fern, b., Chippewa Lake, Mich., Feb. 23, 1898; d., Sheridan, Mich., Jan. 24, 1904.
- 1061. Harry Avery, b., Alden, Mich., Feb. 18, 1900; d. in infancy.
- 1062. Hazel Aileen, b., Sheridan, May 14, 1903.
- 1063. Martha Mabel, b., Langston, Aug. 24, 1904.
- 1064. Florence Emily, b., Langston, Dec. 31, 1907.